INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Address of the President, ix
Allen, Query, 444
Allis, Query, 346
Almy, Query, 444
Ancient Burial Grounds of Long Island, N. Y., 84, 200, 278
Archbishop Grindall's heirs. A Correction, 342
Arnold, Olney, 189

Baily, Query, 346
Ball, Query, 445
Barnard, Query, 346
Barrett, Hon. James, 295
Battle of Bunker Hill, Note, 248
Bearce, Query, 347
Berwick (Maine) Marriages, 309, 372
Beverly, or Beverland, Query, 347
Biographical Sketches—
  Eddy, Mrs. Annie Goddard, 134
  Goldthwaite, Miss Charlotte, 134
  Grider, Rufus Alexander, 134
  Porter, Joseph Whitcomb, 240
Bloss, Samuel, Query, 225
Blossom, Query, 444
Blunt, Query, 347
Bolton, Conn., Records of the Church in, 34, 281
Book Notices—
  Acadiensis, Vol. I, No. 2, 359
  Adams's A Genealogical History of Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass., and His Descendants, 113
  Adams's Castine Sixty Years Ago, 118
  Alden's The Eaton Family of Dedham and the Powder House Rock, 350
  Aldrich's Life and Times of Azro B. F. Hildreth, 123
  Allen's The History of Enfield, Conn., Vol. I, 118
  Allen's The History of Enfield, Connecticut, Vol. II, 355
  Ancestry of Edith Chase, The, 114
  Ancestry of Henry Levi Andrews, Woburn, Mass., 113
  Andrews's The Hamlin Family, 229, 448
  Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution, 1899-1900, 126
  Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the Year 1899, 451
  Austin's Philip and Philippa, 360
  Bailey's Early Massachusetts Marriages prior to 1800, 120
  Balcombe Family Reunion, 349
  Baldwin's The Maryland Calendar of Wills, 447
  Bancroft, Mrs. Lucretia Chandler, 352
  Banks's The English Ancestors of Gov. Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard, 448
  Barker's The Colonial Barker Family of the United States, 113
  Batchellor's A Brief View of the Influence that moved in the Adoption of the Federal Constitution by the State of New Hampshire, 120
Book Notices—
  Baxter's The Hotel Cluny of a New England Village—Ipswich Historical Society Publications, 355
  Beckwith's Beckwith Notes, 349
  Benjamin's A Genealogy of the Family of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, His Wife, 114
  Bent's Lewis Allen of Watertown Farms (Weston) Mass., 1665, and his Descendants, 349
  Bent's Walter Allen, 113
  Benton's Samuel Slade Benton—His Ancestors and Descendants, 447
  Blair's The Blair Family of New England, 114
  Blake's Memoir of John Elbridge Hudson, 235
  Blish's An Index to Taintor's Colchester (Conn.) Records, 354
  Bodge's Historical Sketch of the Norfolk Conference of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches, 358
  Boyden's Thomas Boyden and His Descendants, 228
  Bradford's Historic Duxbury in Plymouth County, Mass., 118
  Brewster-Bradford Co., Hannibal, N. Y., Catalogue and Price List, The, 239
  Brigham's Official Report of the Fifth General American Tyler Family Gathering, 1900, 231
  Brigham's Official Report of the First Six Meetings of the American Brigham Family Association, 228
  Britton's Britton Genealogy, 350
  Brown's Faneuil Hall and Faneuil Hall Market, 118
  Browne's Archives of Maryland, Vol. xviii, 127
  Burt's Cornet Joseph Parsons, 450
  Byington's Memoir of the Rev. Henry Allen Hazen, 450
  Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Collection of the Virginia Historical Society, 359
  Chamberlain Association of America, Report of 1900, 236
  Charles Darwin Elliot, Mary Elvira Elliot, 353
  Chart of the Howes, 350
  Chase's Interpretation of Woodward's and Saffery's Map of 1642, or the Earliest Bay Path, 356
  Chatfield's Family Records of Some of the Descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn, 114
  Class 1875, Bowdoin College, 1875-1900. Report of Class Secretary, 128
  Coates's Principal Facts of Interest concerning the Breed Family in America, 350
  Collections of the Maine Historical Society, Second Series, 124
  Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Seventh Series, 125

Book Notices—
Colles's Authors and Writers Associated with Morristown, 356
Collins's Genealogy of the Washington Family, 231
Colonial Laws of New York from the Year 1664 to the Revolution, 127
Congregational Year-Book, 1900, 237
Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Mass., Vol. VI, No. 3, 452
Cox's New England Cox Families, 350
Cooper's Ancestry and Descendants of John and Sarah Lukens, 115
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn., 121
Cutter's Descendants of Nahum Parker of Kittery, Me., 116
Dana's Richard Skinner of Marblehead and His Bible, 116
Daughters of the American Revolution—Chicago Chapter, 1900-1901, 126
Davis's Andros's Proclamation Money, 233
Decennial Register of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1888-1898, 237
De Costa's Father Jogues at the Lake of the Holy Sacrament, 119
Dedication of the Adin Ballou Memorial, 352
De Forest's The De Forests of Avesnes (and New Netherland), 228
Derby's Early Dublin, 355
Dewick's Ancestry of John S. Gustin and his Wife, Susan McComb, 229
Diary of Samuel Cooper, 1775-1776, 235
Dickinson's Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Merriam, 115
Dodge's Condensed Table of the Block Island Branch of the Dodge Family in America, 229
Dodge's The Dodge Lands at Cow Neck, an Appendix to Robert Dodge's History of Tristram Dodge and his Descendants in America, 229
Doe's Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, 1778-1872, 234
Dotterer's Historical Notes relating to the Pennsylvania Dutch Reformed Church, 120
Dow's Some of John Pearl's Descendants, 230
Downes's An Old Ipswich House—Ipswich Historical Society Publications, 355
Drake's Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston, New Edition, 117
Draper's The Bemis History and Genealogy, 113
Esty's Historical Address at the Bi-centennial Anniversary of the Town of Framingham, 119
Evans's and Stivers's A History of Adams County, Ohio, 450
Flagg's and Jennings's New York State Library Bulletin 56, Feb., 1901, Bibliography of New York Colonial History, 358
Flagg's Connecticut Local History, 355
Flagg's New York State Library Bulletin 53, Dec., 1900. Reference List on Colonial Local History, 358
Fowle's Old Dorchester Burying Ground, 1634, 355
Furst's Family Record of Col. William Chamberlain of Union County, Penn., 350
Gay's Address at the Annual Meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., 118
Gerould's The Descendants of Calvin Locke of Sullivan, N. H., 115
Glenn's Pedigree of Richard Borden, 349
Goold's Windham, Maine, in the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783, 123
Book Notices—
Governors of the American Colonies prior to 1750, and Officers of the Order of the Descendants of Colonial Governors, 357
Gragg's Homes of the Massachusetts Ancestors of Major General Joseph Hooker, 350
Green's The Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770, 233
Greene Family of England and America, The, 447
Griswold's Old Wickford, "The Venice of America," 357
Guild's Ancestral Chart Of Eleven Generations, 129
Guild's Working Charts to accompany the Ancestral Charts of Eleven Generations, 129
Hackett's An Address delivered before the Naval War College, Newport, R. I., June 3, 1901, 452
Hanna's Historical Collections of Harrison County, Ohio, 234
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 234
Haskell's A Comprehensive Method of Arrangement for Genealogical Records, 232
Haslewood's The Parish of Pluckley, Kent; Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard, 452
Hawkes's Commonplace-Book of Richard Pratt of Lynn, Mass., 124
Hawkes's The Cycle Days of New England, 119
Herrick's The Ohio Society Sons of the American Revolution, 237
Herrick's Year-Book of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1898, 452
Hibbard's Rupert, Vt., Historical and Descriptive, 1761-1898, 121
Higginson's The Alliance Between Pilgrim and Puritan in Massachusetts, 358
Historic Quarterly, The, Manchester Historic Association, Vol. II, No. 1, 357
Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, 452
Historical Journal of the More Family, The, 351
Historical Papers and Addresses to the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Jersey, 1900, 237
Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, 125
History of the First Presbyterian Church of Bellefontaine, Ohio, 236
Hixon's Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground, West Medway, 235
Hodge's Hodge Genealogy, 229
Hoffman's Memorial of the Hon. John Alsop King, Eighteenth President of the New York Historical Society, 353
Holmes's A Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of William Wood who Settled in Concord, Mass., in 1638, 351
Hovey's A Memoir of Daniel Hovey, 115
Howland's Family Records, 449
In Memoriam, Jonas Gilman Clark, 235
In Memoriam, Robert Schell, 354
In Memoriam, Samuel Smith Purple, 236
In Memoriam, William Henry Haile, 449
Inscriptions on Tombstones in Madison, Conn., Erected prior to 1800, 119
Jack's Acadiensis, Vol. I, No. 1, 233
Jack's Biographical Review, 123
Jacob Warren Manning, 353
Jameson's The Jamesons in America, 351
Jencks Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1647-1800, 451
Jones's Celebration Proceedings of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of New Ipswich, N. H., 356
Jones's Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration of the Town of Waitsfield, Vt., 356

Book Notices—
Joy's Thomas Joy and his Descendants, 115
Kent's History of the Seventeenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, 1862–1863, 127
Kimball's Kimball Family News, 230
Lea's Ancestry of Capt. Timothy Prout of Boston, Mass., 230
Lea's Genealogical Gleanings Contributory to a History of the Family of Penn, 116
Leavitt's Groups of Palmer Families, 448
Libbie's A Tinker Family, 231
Libby's Bowdoin College. John Marshall, 353
Loring's Descendants of Nahum Parker of Kittery, Me., 116
Macmeachan's Nova Scotia Archives, II, 354
Mason's Book A. Records of the Town of Swansea, 1662–1705, 122
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War (Vol. 7), 127
Memoir of Charles Frederic Farlow, 353
Meredith's The Descendants of Hugh Amory, 1605–1805, 349
Merriam's Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Merriam, 115
Merrill's Joshua Merrill and Family, 353
Mills's The Story of the Western Reserve of Connecticut, 122
Moore's Records of the Kingwood Monthly Meeting of Friends, Hunterdon County, N. J., 230
Morris's History, Charter and By-Laws of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois, 124
Mowry's The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island, 448
Munroe's A Sketch of the Munroe Clan, also of William Munro, 230
Munsell's Index to American Genealogies, 129
Murray's The Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society, 451
Muskett's Suffolk Manorial Families, 234
National Year-Book. Sons of the American Revolution, 1900, 126
Nelson's An Old Story Retold, 236
Nelson's Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Vol. xxi, 130
Newhall's The Record of My Ancestry, 115
New York Geneological and Biographical Society—Officers, Committees, By-Laws, Members, 125
Ninety-Fifth Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, 1900, 237
Obear's New Ipswich in the War of the Rebellion, 356
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III, 237
Papers of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, Vol. VI, 125
Patrick's Pedigree of Stoughton, 351
Phillimore's Pedigree-Work: A Handbook for the Genealogist, 232
Pierce's Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, Gravestones, Church Records, 357
Plymouth County Marriages, 1692–1746, 120
Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Vol. V, 238
Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax, N. S., Vol. x, Part 2, 358
Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Second Series, Vol. V, 125
Proceedings at the Annual Dinner of the New England Society of Northeastern Pennsylvania, 1899, 125
Book Notices—
Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 8, 1901, 360
Proceedings of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania on the Death of Charles Janeway Stillé, President of the Society, 126
Proceedings of the Wiscasset Fire Society at its Centennial Meeting, Jan. 27, 1901, 359
Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. II, No. 1, 126
Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York, 1777–1795, 1801–1804, Vols. 2–3, 128
Putnam's A History of the Putnam Family in England and America, 448
Putnam's General Israel Putnam and the Battle of Bunker Hill, 450
Quisenberry's Memorials of the Quisenberry Family in Germany, England and America, 116
Roanoke Colony Memorial Association, 131
Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass., for the Year 1899, 124
Register of Old Suffolk Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, 1900, 359
Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, July 3, 1900, 126
Reynolds Family Association—Eighth and Ninth Annal Reunions, 351
Robbins, James Henry, 124
Roebling's Richard Warren of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants, 449
Roll of Membership of the American Antiquarian Society, with List of Officers, 451
Rudd's An Historical Sketch of Salisbury, Conn., 121
St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1714–1888
Second Church in Boston, Commemorative Services, 1649–1899, 236
Sharpe's Vital Statistics of Seymour, Conn., Vol. 3, 356
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, 128
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, 128
State of Connecticut—Report of the Commission of Public Records, 1900
Stone's Book II of the Family of John Stone, one of the First Settlers of Guilford, Conn., 231
Storrs's Edwards Amasa Park, 123
Suffolk Deeds, Liber xi, 238
Supplement to Guilford Tombstone Inscriptions, 119
Swan's Thirteenth Report on the Custody and Conditions of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 238
Tarleton's The Tarleton Family, 449
Tasker's Record of Marriages and Baptisms in Sandwich, N. H., 121
Teele's Noted Men and Historical Narrations of Ancient Milton, 129
Thompson's Winchester, Mass., Town and Church History, 360
Thwaites's Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Vol. xv, 237
Tolman's The Concord Minute Man, 354
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, 124, 451
Tuckerman's Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's Interleaved Almanacs of 1764 and 1769, 352
Twenty-Ninth Report, Boston Records, 354
University of North Carolina Publications. James Sprunt Historical Monographs, No. 2, 353
University of North Carolina Publications. Wilson's The Congressional Career of Nathaniel Macon, 353

Book Notices—
Valentine's Story of Co. F., 23d Massachusetts Volunteers, in the War for the Union, 1861-1865, 359
Vincent's The Old and the New Century, 233
Wakeman's Wakeman Genealogy, 1630-1899, 352
Walker, Rev. George Leon, 354
Ware's The Powder Mill on the Neponset, its Importance to the Colony in Philip's War, 452
Ware's Ware Genealogy, 449
Waters's A Story of the Old Argilla Road in Ipswich, Massachusetts, 355
Wellesley College Record, 1875-1900, 357
Wheeler's History of the Town of Stonington, Co. of New London, Conn., 122
White's Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass., 117
Williams's Philip Vickers Fithian-Journal and Letters, 1767-1774, 235
Willis's Old Eliot, Vol. 4, No. 1, 233
Wilson's John Gibson of Cambridge, Mass., and His Descendants, 114
Wing's The Owl, 117
Wintermute's The Wintermute Family History, 117
Wiseman's Centennial History of Lancaster, Ohio, and Lancaster People, 119
Woodwell's The Ancestry of Edward Wells of Quincy, Ill., 116
Ye Antient Buriall Place of New London, Conn., 120
Year-Book, 1899, City of Charleston, South Carolina, 128
Boston Tax List, 1687, 139
Bourne-Bailey Bible Records, 276
Bowers, Query, 346
Briggs, Query, 444
Buttolph, Query, 346
Buzzell, Reply, 112

Caldwell, Query, 347
Campbell, Query, 445
Captain William Traske and Some of his Descendants, 385
Carey-North, Query, 345
Carleton, Osgood, 52
Carter, Note, 223
Carter, Query, 347
Carver, Note, 221
Chapel, Edward Augustus, Query, 225
Champlin, Query, 224
Children of Robert White of Messing, County Essex, Eng., 22
Church, Query, 444
Church Records at Stoneham, Mass., 142
Church-Severhill, Severel, Query, 346
Clark, George, Sr. and Jr., Note, 108
Contributors and Contributions to Volume LV.—
Adams, George Moulton.
Alexander Williams, 91
Blake, Francis Everett.
Boston Tax List, 1687, 139 [388
Gleanings from Massachusetts Archives,
Kittery (Maine), Tax Lists, 1756, 1758 and 1770, 249
Mansfield, Mass., Revolutionary Records, 1:0
Roll of Captain Topham's Company, 1775, 82
Rolls of Artificers and Laborers at Louisburg, 65
Bolton, Ethel Stanwood.
Robert Smith of Boxford, 267
Browning, Charles H.
Sturtevant Family Record, 78
Byington, Ezra Hoyt.
Rev. Henry Allen, Hazen, A.M., D.D., 241
Bucknam, Wilton Francis.
Church Records at Stoneham, Mass., 142
Contributions and Contributors—
Chase, Levi Badger.
Interpretation of Woodward's and Saffery's Map of 1642, or the Earliest Bay Path, 155
Children of Robert White of Messing, Co. Essex, Eng., who settled in Hartford and Windsor, The, 22
Clapp, Henry L.
Bourn-Bailey Bible Records, 276
Clark, George Kuhn.
Marriages Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in Needham, Massachusetts, 1738-1811, 258, 391
Corey, Deloraine P.
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, 39
Cunningham, Henry Winchester.
Andrew Cunningham of Boston, and Some of his Descendants, 304, 416
Dudley, Myron Samuel.
Memoir of the Rev. Edward Griffin Porter, A.M., 11
First Book of Raynham Records, 41
Ford, Worthington C.
Some Jefferson Correspondence, 272, 381
Fuller, Francis H.
Early New England Fullers, 192
Fullers of Redenhall, England, 410
Harris, Edward Doubleday.
Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island, N. Y., 84, 200, 278
Johnson, Frederick C., M.D.
Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons, 369
Kendall, Marion A.
John Daniell of Mendon, Mass., and Some of his Descendants, 317
Lea, J. Henry.
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 95, 331, 432
Leverett, George Vasmer.
John Elbridge Hudson, LL.B., 135
Metcalf, Henry B.
Olney Arnold, 189
Noyes, H. Wallace.
Cutting Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and his Descendants, 196
Palmer, Frank.
Marriages by Samuel Mott, Justice of the Peace, of Preston, Conn., 176
Potter, Julian.
Viall Family Record, 184
Peck, Thomas Bellows.
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vermont, 58, 425
Peyser, Benjamin Davis.
Recent Publications, 131, 239
Quincy, Mary Perkins.
Edward Elbridge Salisbury, 361
Roebling, Mrs. Washington A.
Richard Warren of the Mayflower and Some of his Descendants, 70, 161
Rogers, James Swift.
Hope Rogers, 47
Shepard, James.
John Whitehead of New Haven and Branford, Conn., 180
Smyth, Ralph D.
Dr. Bryan Rossiter of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants, 149
Jonathan Murray of Guilford (Conn.) and his Descendants, 255
Joseph Hand of East Guilford (Madison), Conn., and his Descendants, 31
Stackpole, Everett S.
Berwick (Maine) Marriages, 309, 372
Stearns, Ezra S.
Moore Families of Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H., 79
Some Ancient Dunstable History, 186
The Descendants of Zachary Fitch of Reading, 288, 401
Steiner, Bernard C.
Joseph Hand of East Guilford (Madison), Conn., and his Descendants, 31

Contributions and Contributors—
Steiner, Bernard C.
Dr. Bryan Rossiter of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants, 149
Jonathan Murray of Guilford (Conn.) and his Descendants, 255
Taft, Russell Smith.
Hon. James Barrett, 295
Talcott, Mary K.
Records of the Church in Bolton, Conn., 34, 281
Titus, Anson.
Osgood Carleton, 52
Trask, William Blake.
Captain William Traske and Some of his Descendants, 321, 385
Tucker, Josiah P.
Charles Levi Woodbury, 407
Tuckerman, Frederick.
Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's Interleaved Almanacs of 1764 and 1769, 145
Watkins, Walter Kendall.
Some Early New York Settlers from New England, 297, 377
Some Guilford, Conn., Settlers and their Relationship, or the Sheafe Family in England and New England, 208
Webber, Samuel G.
Diary of Jeremiah Weare, Jr., of York, Me., 55
Williamson, Hon. Joseph.
First Settlers of Jackson, Me., 367
Converse, Query, 110
Cook, Note, 342
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, Notes from Almanacs of, 145
Cornell, Query, 444
Cornwell, Query, 225
Cotton, Query, 347
Cunningham, Andrew, of Boston, and Some of his Descendants, 304, 416

Daniell, Query, 345
Daniell, John, of Mendon, Mass., and Some of his Descendants, 317
Davis, Query, 225
Descendants of Dea. Zachary Fitch of Reading, The, 288, 400
Diary of Jeremiah Weare, Jr., of York, Me,. 55
Dickinson Ancestry, Query, 110
Dunning, Query, 345
Dunstable History, Some Ancient, 186

Early New England Fullers, 192
Easton, Query, 444
Endicott, Query, 111
Errata, 134, 240, 360, 452

Ferguson, Reply, 111
Field-Whitehead-Betts, Query, 445
First Book of Raynham Records, 41
First Settlers of Jackson, Me., 367
Fitch, Dea. Zachary, of Reading, The Descendants of, 288, 400
Fitch, Note, 344
Fitch, Query, 346
Fogg, Query, 344
Foster, Query, 111
Frost Diary, Note, 441
Fuller, Query, 445
Fullers, Early New England, 192
Fullers of Redenhall, Eng., 410

Garland, Query, 347
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 95, 331, 432
Genealogies—
Bailey, 277
Bourn, 277
Carleton, 52
Carter, 223
Carver, 221
Genealogies—
Cunningham, 304, 417
Daniell, 317
Fitch, 288, 400
Fuller, 410
Gregory, 343
Hand, 31
Johnson, 369
Moore, 79
Murray, 255
Noyes, 196
Rogers, 47
Rossiter, 149
Sheafe, 208
Smith, 267
Sturtevant, 78, 441
Traske, 321, 385
Viall, 184
Warren, 70, 161
Weare, 55
Whitehead, 180
Genealogies in Preparation—
Beckwith, 227
Fernald-Furnald, 227
Fogg, 348
Howard, 227
Leavens, 446
Lovejoy, 348
Mead, 348
Partridge, 112
Perrine, 227
Ricketson or Rickerson, 446
Scott, 228
Stimpson, 348
Truman, 348
Tuttle, 113
Waterhouse, 228
White, 113
Gifford, Query, 444
Gleanings from Massachusetts Archives, 388
Goold-Hall, Query, 346
Gregory, Note, 343
Guilford, Conn., Sheafe Family of, 208

Hadley Deaths in 1748, Note, 442
Hadley Record of 1695, Note, 343
Hall, Query, 346
Hand, Note, 222
Hand, Joseph, of East Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 31
Hard, Tomlinson, Query, 111
Hardon, Haradon, Query, 110
Haskell, Query, 224
Haughton, Christopher, Query, 346
Haughton, Sampson, Query, 346
Haward, Major Jonathan, Reply, 226
Hazen, Rev. Henry Allen, A.M., D.D., 241
Heath, Query, 347
Historical Andover, Note, 110
Historical Intelligence—
Battle of Pell's Point, 348
California Register, The, 347
Derby, Conn., Records, 226
Eliot, 227
History of the Colony of New Haven, 446
James Rogers of New London, Conn., and His Descendants, 112
Johnston Genealogy, 227
Marriage Notices, 1785–1794, for the Whole United States, 348
Memoirs of Major-General Heath, 226
Musgrave's Obituary, 446
Visitations of Kent, 112
Historical Societies and their Proceedings—
New-England Historic Genealogical, xiii, 107, 220, 439
Howe, Query, 346
Howland, Query, 444
Hudson, John Elbridge, 135
Hunt, Query, 346
Hurlbut, Abiah, Query, 225
Hurlbut, Mary, Query, 225
Hyde-Wheeler, Query, 346

Illustrations—
Autographs:
Cunningham, Andrew, 306, 421
Cunningham, James, 416
Cunningham, William, 418
Fuller, Jonathan, 386
Putnam, Thomas, 327
Trask, John, 386
Trask, Mary, 387
Traske, Anna, 327
Traske, John, 327
Traske, William, 325
White, John, 26
Facsimile of Marriage Record of John White and Mary Levit, 25
Map, Interpretation of Woodward's and Saffery's Survey, 1642, 155
Old Church at Rockingham, Vt., Exterior and Interior, 425
Trask Homestead, Exterior and Interior, 321
Portraits:
Arnold, Olney, 189
Hazen, Henry Allen, 241
Hudson, John Elbridge, 135
Porter, Edward Griffin, 11
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge, 361
Williams, Alexander, 91
Tabular Pedigree:
Prout, 106
Indian Summer, Query, 344
Inkerson-Spencer, Note, 110
Interpretation of Woodward's and Saffery's Map of 1642, or the Earliest Bay Path, 155

Jackson, Me., First Settlers of, 367
James, Query, 224
Jefferson Correspondence, Some, 272, 381
Jones, Query, 111

Kendall, Peirce or Pierce, and Parker; a Correction, 443
Kibbe, Query, 347
Kittery (Maine) Tax Lists, 1756, 1758 and 1770, 249
Knapp, Query, 111

Lake, Query, 347
Lawrence, Query, 346
Leavens, Query, 224
Leavens, Reply, 445
Lee, Query, 225
Leonard, Query, 346
Leonard-Stevens, Query, 111
Letters—
Cary, Archibald, 381
Currie, James, 272, 273, 275
Hopkinson, Francis, 272, 276
Humphreys, D., 274
Nichols, R. C., 383
Page, John, 382
Pearson, John B., 342
List of Donors to the Library, xxvii
Loker, Daniel, Newton, Draper, Reply, 226
Long Island, N. Y., Ancient Burial Grounds of, 84, 200, 278
Louisburg, Rolls of Artificers and Laborers at, 65

Mack, Query, 345
Manning-Davis-Bryant, Query, 347
Mansfield, Mass., Revolutionary Records, 170
Marriages by Samuel Mott, Justice of the Peace, of Preston, Conn., 176
Marriages Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church of Needham, Mass., 1738-1811, 258, 391
Masury, Query, 111
Memoirs of Deceased Members, xlv—
Arnold, Olney, 189
Balcom, George Lewis, lxxi
Barrett, James, 295
Beard, Alanson Wilder, lxxxiv
Bicknell, Quincy, lxv
Boardman, Halsey Joseph, xlix
Memoirs of Deceased Members—
Bowdlear, William Augustus, li
Breck, Charles Henry Bass, lxxxiii
Brown, John Nicholas, lxvi
Bugbee, Edwin Holmes, liv
Burr, Charles Chauncy, lxxxvi
Chamberlain, Mellen, lxxx
Clark, Jonas Gilman, lxxiv
Cutter, Abram Edmands, lxxiii
DaCosta, Jacob Mendes, lxxxv
Dunbar, Charles Franklin, lv
Durrell, Oliver Heber, lvii
Farlow, Charles Frederic, lix
Field, Osgood, xc
Fitts, James Hill, xcii
French, John Davis Williams, lxvii
Greenleaf, James Edward, lxi
Hawes, Ezra, xlviii
Hazen, Henry Allen, 241
Hoadley, Charles Jeremy, lxxxviii
Hudson, John Elbridge, 135
Hutchinson, Frank Allen, xcii
Jones, Daniel Winfield, xlvi
Kelley, William Henry, lxiii
Kittredge, Jeremiah Chapman, xcv
Lincoln, Beza, lxi
Lyon, Henry, lxxii
McClellan, Arthur Daggett, lxiv
Norman, George H, lviii
Noyes, Samuel Bradley, xlviii
Paul, Fulton, lxxix
Pechell, Hervey Charles, xlvii
Poor, Albert, lxxix
Porter, Edward Griffin, 11
Pratt, Edward Ellerton, xci
Rollins, Daniel, lii
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge, 361
Snow, Samuel, lxix
Spalding, John Varnum, xlv
Storrs, Richard Salter, lxxvi
Stryker, William Scudder, lxxxix
Thacher, Henry Charles, lxv
Tyler, Moses Coit, xciii
Wheelwright, Edward, lxx
Williams, Alexander, 91
Woodbury, Charles Levi, 407
Merritt, Query, 225
Moore Families of Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H., The, 79
Mott, Samuel, Marriages by, 176
Murray, Jonathan, of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants, 255
Murry, Query, 111
Muster Rolls—
Mansfield Records, 170
Topham, Captain, 82

Necrology, see Reports of Committees.
Needham, Mass., Marriages Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in, 1738-1811, 258, 391
Newell, Note, 223
Newell, Query, 445
Newell, Ephraim, Query, 110
New Haven, John Whitehead of, 180
New York Settlers from New England, Some Early, 297, 377
Notes and Queries, 107, 221, 342, 440
Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's Interleaved Almanacs of 1764 and 1769, 145
Noyes, Cutting, of Newbury, Mass., and His Descendants, 196
Nye, Deborah, Query, 224
Nye, Patience, Query, 224

Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council, vi
Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1901, v

Parker, Query, 347
Perrin, Query, 224
Persons Embarked for New England, Query, 345

Phillips, Query, 346
Porter, Rev. Edward Griffin, 11
Preston, Conn., Marriages by Samuel Mott of, 176
Putnam, Elizabeth, Query, 111
Putnam, Hannah, Query, 111

Raynham Records, First Book of, 41
Recent Publications, 131, 239
Records of the Church in Bolton, Conn., 34, 281
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vt., 58, 425
Registers of St. Mary, Dover, Eng., Note, 441
Replies, 111, 226, 445
Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G. Society—
Committee on the Cabinet, xxi
Committee on English Research, xxiii
Committee on Finance, xxi
Committee on Graveyard Inscriptions, xxiv
Committee on Heraldry, xx
Committee on the Library, xviii
Committee on Memorials, xx
Committee on Papers and Essays, xix
Committee on Publications, xix
Committee on Rolls of Membership, xxiii
Committee to Assist the Historiographer, xx
Corresponding Secretary, xxxiv
Council, xv
Historiographer—Necrology for 1900, xii
Librarian, xxv
Treasurer, xxxvii
Trustees of the Kidder Fund, xl
Revolutionary Records, Mansfield, Mass., 170
Rockingham, Vt., Records of the First Church of, 58, 425
Rogers, Hope, 47
Rogers, Query, 346
Roll of Captain Topham's Company, 1775, 82
Rolls of Artificers and Laborers at Louisburg, 65
Rossiter, Note, 342
Rossiter, Dr. Bryan, of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 149
Rupert, Query, 445
Russell, Query, 444

Sampson, Query, 345
Sanford, Query, 444
Sanger, Query, 444
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge, 361
Savage, Query, 346
Sheafe Family in England and New England, The, 208
Simpson, Query, 344
Simpson, Reply, 445
Sissan, Query, 444
Slate, Query, 346
Slocum, Query, 111
Smith, Query, 444
Smith, Robert of Boxford, 267
Some Ancient Dunstable History, 186
Some Early New York Settlers from New England, 297, 377
Some Guilford, Conn., Settlers and Their Relationship, 208
Some Jefferson Correspondence, 272, 381
Somers, Conn., Men in the 1762 "Expedician to the Havanah," Note, 109
Stearns, Query, 444
Stoneham, Mass., Church Records at, 142
Sturtevant Family Record, 78
Sturtevant, Note, 441

Terry, Mary, Will of, Note, 222
Topham, Captain, Roll of Company, 1775, 82
Traske, Captain William, and Some of His Descendants, 321, 385
Truman, Query, 345

Viall Family Record, 184

Wade, Query, 111
Wales, Query, 346
Wallace or Wallis, Query, 347
Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons, 369
Walton, Query, 445
Ware, Query, 347
Warren, Richard of the Mayflower, and Some of His Descendants, 70, 161
Washington, Lawrence, Note, 109
Waterhouse, Nathan, Query, 225
Watson, Query, 346
Weare, Jeremiah, Jr., of York, Me., Diary of, 55
Whipple, Query, 347
White, Query, 346
White, Edward, Jr., Query, 111
White, Robert, Children of, 22
Whitehead, John, of New Haven and Branford, Conn., 180
Whiting, Query, 225
Wigglesworth, Rev. Michael, 39
Wilcox, Query, 346, 444
Will of Elizabeth Salter, Note, 107
Williams, Alexander, 91
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Alston, Edward (1651), 435
Barners, Richard (1571-2), 432
Batt, Christopher (1634), 340
Biley, Henry, (1634), 340
Bishop, Mary (1619), 435
Blake, Joseph (1674-5), 437
Burroughe (John), 1614, 433
Chawncy, George (1520-1), 438
Clarke, William (1637), 439
Coddington, William (1673), 436
Denman, Richard (1640), 339
Earle, George (1640), 340
John (1640), 340
Fuller, John (1559), 415
(1598-9), 415
(1608-9), 415
Robert (1614), 415
Hart, Edmund (1640), 340
Lambert, Ephraim (1637), 102
Thomas (1645), 102
Ley, Richard (1655), 102
Manfilde, John (1549), 438
Marshall, Abraham (1768), 341
Hannah (1694), 340
Mountjoy, Edmund (1669), 437
Newton, Brian (1623), 339
William (1637), 339
Peperell, William (1625), 104
Pickford, Jedidiah (1693), 338
Jonathan (1690), 338
Porter, John (1649), 27
Proughter, Johane (1620), 100
Prout, John (1669), 106
Prout, Martin (1667), 101
Mary (1662), 97
Timothy (1657), 105
(1695-6), 106
William (1625), 105
(1627), 100
(1658), 101
(1689), 101
Proute, George (1656), 101
Hugh (1610), 101
(1619), 100
(1622), 99
Michaell (1551), 98
Prowst, Richard (1581), 100
Prowte, Alice (1654), 101
David (1646), 101
Hugh (1622), 97
Joan (1623), 100
John (1576), 99
(1577), 98
(1601), 98
(1613), 97, 98, 99
(1632), 98
Matthew (1678), 97
Nicholas (1678), 97
Richard (1661), 97

Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Prowte, Thomas (1625), 99
(1643), 98
William (1585), 100
(1608), 98
(1649), 101
Prowter, John (1547), 97
Reynolds, George (1612), 439
Grace (1615), 439
Terry, Mary (1637), 222
Trask, John (1729), 330
William (1691), 326
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Sheaffe, William (1616), 211
Sheff, Richard (1557), 209
Stanford, William (1613), 433
White, Robert (1617), 29
Winter-Cole, Query, 444
Wood, Query, 444
Woodbury, Charles Levi, 407
Woodward, Note, 440
Woodward's and Saffery's Map of 1642, or the Earliest Bay Path, 155

INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

	Page
Balcom, George Lewis	lxxi
Beard, Alanson Wilder	lxxxiv
Bicknell, Quincy	lxv
Boardman, Halsey Joseph	xlix
Bowdlear, William Augustus	li
Breck, Charles Henry Bass	lxxxiii
Brown, John Nicholas	lxvi
Bugbee, Edwin Holmes	liv
Burr, Charles Chauncy	lxxxvi
Chamberlain, Mellen	lxxx
Clark, Jonas Gilman	lxxiv
Cutter, Abram Edmands	lxxiii
Da Costa, Jacob Mandes	lxxxv
Dunbar, Charles Franklin	lv
Durrell, Oliver Heber	lvii
Farlow, Charles Frederic	lix
Field, Osgood	xc
Fitts, James Hill	xcii
French, John Davis Williams	lxvii
Greenleaf, James Edward	lxi
Hawkes, Ezra	xlviii
Hoadly, Charles Jeremy	lxxxviii
Hutchinson, Frank Allen	xcii
Jones, Daniel Winfield	xlvi
Kelley, William Henry	lxiii
Kittredge, Jeremiah Chapman	xcv
Lincoln, Beza	lxi
Lyon, Henry	lxxii
McClellan, Arthur Daggett	lxiv
Norman, George H	lviii
Noyes, Samuel Bradley	xlviii
Paul, Fulton	lxxix
Pechell, Hervey Charles	xlvii
Poor, Albert	lxxix
Pratt, Edward Ellerton	xci
Rollins, Daniel	lii
Snow, Samuel	lxix
Spaulding, John Varnum	xlv
Storrs, Richard Salter	lxxvi
Stryker, William Scudder	lxxxix
Thacher, Henry Charles	lxv
Tyler, Moses Coit	xciii
Wheelwright, Edward	lxx

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbatt, see Abbot.
Abbe, Cleveland, 344
Elizabeth, 346
Samuel, 346
Abbey, Maria, 51
Abbot, } Aaron, 314
Abbatt, } Abigail, 311, 313, 314, 375, 403
Abbit, } Alice, 314, 373
Abbott, } Allie, 311
Amos, 316, 373
Ann Lewis, 423
Bathsheba, 311
Benjamin, 314, 315
Betsey, 373, 374
Charity, 314, 374
Daniel, 374
Edmund, 375
Elizabeth, 376
Ella Patten, xxxiv
Eunice, 374
Ezra, 367
Fanny, 376
Hannah, 310, 313, 374, 403
Isaac, 368
James, 314
James Lloyd, 423
John, 310, 314, 376
Jonathan, 311, 313, 316
Joshua, 57
Katharine, 313, 314
Keziah, 373
Lydia, 374
Margaret, 373
Martha, 310, 311
Mary, 311, 314, 373
Mercy, 314
Olive, 313, 375
Patience, 314, 316, 374
Phebe, 316
Rachel, 315, 373
Reuben, 373
Robert, 376
Sally, 376
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 148, 313, 315
Solomon, 313
Thomas, 313, 314
Walter, 314
William, 226, 227, 348
Aborn, } Catherine, 324
Ebborne, } Samuel, 322, 324, 386
Eburne, } Sarah, 324
Susanna, 322, 324
William, 324
Abraham, Elizabeth, 148
Nathaniel, 148
Ackerly, Orville B., 200
Ackers, Joseph, 67
Adadourian, Haig, xxx
Adams, ——, 351
mr., 147, 149
Alexander, 322
Adams, cont'd } Andrew N., 113, 131
Andrew Napoleon, xxix
Ann, 417, 419
Arthur Arnoult, xxxiv
Casper, 398
Charles, 390
Daniel, 315
Elizabeth, 315, 322, 323
George Moulton, v, vi, vii, xiv, xxix, xii, xlv, xlvi, xlviii, lxiv, lxxix, lxxxv, lxxxviii, 91, xci, xciii, 118, 132, 220
Hannah, 419
Henry, 113
John, lxxxii, 235, 417, 419
Magdalen, 56
Margaret, xxx
Martha, 417
Mary, lxxix, 322, 434
Mehitable, 398
Nathan, 312
Richard, 273, 336
Robert, 113, 131
Samuel, 19, 20, 21
Sarah, 312
Thomas, 434
William, 322
William H., 20
Zabdiel, 419
Adamson, Jane, 149
Addesen, Jonas, 67
Adgate, ——, 449
Adriance, Fanny Amelia, 51
Jacob, 51
Aire, Alexander, 101, 102
Arthur, 101
Airson, Samuel, 83
Alan, ——, 273
Albee, Benjamin, 318
Ebenezer, 429
Rachel, 429
Sarah, 318, 319
Albree, John, vii, 439
Alcock, } Elizabeth, 181
Alcocke, } George, 180, 181
Allcote, } Thomas, 180, 181
Alden, Abigail, 42
Alice, 262
Amasa, 395
Charity, 199
Ebenezer, xxxix
Elizabeth, 124, 395
George, 399
Hannah, 399
Henry, 263
Jemima, 261
John, 71, 332, 333
John Eaton, 350
Jonathan, 398
Alden, cont'd } Mary, 264, 265, 393
Mehitable, 398
Moses, 395
Nathaniel, 199
Patty, 395
Paul, 396
Rachel, 395
Rebecca, 396, 400
Ruth, 259
Samuel, 264
Sarah, 264
Silas, 199
Susanna, 264
Thankful, 263
Thomas, 264
William, 259, 395
Aldis, judge, 297
Aldrich, ——, lxiv
Charles, 123
Aldworth, ——, 361
Alexander, ——, 421
mr., 274
Agnes, lv
Giles, 147
Mary, 147
Sarah, 147
Thomas, 323
Aley, Henry, 332
Aleyne, Anne, 435
Giles, 435
Sara, 435
Alforde, T., 223
Alger, Martha, 221
Matthew, 221
Allard, Henry, 210
Allen, } ——, 147, 351
Allin, } mrs., 433
Agnes, 413
Alice, 414
Ambrose, 375
Ann, 311
Anna, 445
Anne, 412, 413
Barnabas, 445
Charles A., xxx
David, 444
Edward, 139
Elephel, 444
Elizabeth, 444, 445
Francis, 436
Francis Olcott, xxix, 118, 132, 355
George P., xxx
Gershom, 280, 311
Hannah, 201, 444
Henry, 142, 378
Hezekiah, 259
Humphrey, 444
James, 291
James Sidney, 440
Jane, 310
Jared, 445
Jemima, 259, 264
John, 250, 253, 412
Joseph, 445

Allin, cont'd } Joseph Henry, xcvi
Julia Minard, xcii
Lewis, 349
Martha, 280, 291, 311
Mary, 312
Mehitable, 311
Micah, 390
Nicholas, 410, 413
Orrin P., 228
Polly, 390
Rebecca, 445
Samuel, 310
Sarah, 312
Sarah Adams, 375
Sibyl, 414
Thomas, 413, 414
Walter, 113, 131
William, 413, 414
Zipporah, 320, 345
Allerton, Samuel Waters, xxx
Allestry, } doctor, 437
Allestrye, } Charles, 437
Allestyre, } James, 437
William, 436
Allgar, Anne, 28
Bridget, 22, 28
Elizabeth, 28
John, 28, 29
Mary, 28
William, 23, 28, 29
Allis, ——, 230
Mary W., 346
Nathaniel, 257
Rachel, 257
Almy, Elizabeth, 444
Hope, 444
Willard, 444
Alsop, miss, 275
Daniel, 299
Elizabeth, 299
Joseph, 299
Alston, Abraham, 435, 436
Deborah, 435, 436
Edward, 435, 436
Frances, 435
Gilbert, 435
John, 436
Joseph, 435, 436
Margaret, 435, 436
Peninge, 435, 436
Sarah, 436
Thomas, 435, 436
Alvord, Aurelia, 37
Eleanor, 36
Elijah, 39
Harriet, 281
Hubbel Buel, 287
Louisa Medcalf, 287
Martin, 38, 287
Phebe, 287
Saul. 35–39
Saml, 281, 287
Tirzah, 39
Ambler, Jay, 273
Ames, Ambrose, 48
Ann, 48
Elizabeth, 178
Ellis, xlix
Miriam, 177
Amey, Henry, 438
Amherst, Jeffry, 53
Ammidown, Holmes, 157
Amory, ——, 421
Adeline Elizabeth, 422
Catherine, 422
Hugh, 349
John, 349
Jonathan, 349
Rufus Green, 422
Simon, 106
Thomas, 349
Thomas Coffin, 349
Andem, James, li
Anderson, ——, 280
Andrew, } Grace, 412
Andrewe, } John, 338, 412
Richard, 332
Samuel, 338
Andrews, ——, 369
Abiah, 43
Alathea, 43
Alfred, 43
Amos, 113
Asaph, 43
Belara, 43
Diana, 43
Elisha, 310, 376
Elizabeth, 270
Henry L., xxx
Henry Levi, 113
H. F., 229
H. Franklin, xxx, 447
James, 338
John, 50, 113
Lydia, 369
Mary, 381
Phylena, 43
Reana, 226
Rebecca, 310
Rufus, 43
Samuel, 381
Sarah, 376
Sylvia Emeline, 50
Walter, 43
Andros, } E., 380 [269
Andross, } sir Edmund, 189, 233,
John, 312
Mary, 311
Miriam, 312
Andrus, Aaron, 284
Caroline, 285
Eleazer, 282
Elisha, 38, 39, 282–285
Jared, 38
Lois, 283
Mary, 38
William, 68
Angier, Bezaliel, 108
Angell, Thomas, 190
Annable, Patience, 112
Samuel, 112
Anne, queen, 233
Applby, Eliza Sally, 185
Appleton, mr., 442
D., xxvii
Daniel, 330
John, 330
Mary, 147
Samuel, 147
Sarah, 147
William Sumner, vii, xxiii, xxix
Apsley, } William, 434, 435
Aspley, }
Arber, Edward, 70, 415
Archibald, Mary, 316
Nancy, 373
Armitage, } George J., 446
Armytage, } Manasseh, 299
Martha, 299
Thomas, 299
Arms, William, 300
Armsby, Florence, lxv
Arnold, ——, 432
Anna, 153
Belinda, 189
Benedict, 320
James A., 451
James Newell, xxx
John, 189
Nathan, 189
Olney, xliii, xcvi, 107, 189–192
Phebe, 191
Richard, 189
Sarah, 405
Seth, 189, 190
Thomas, 189
Arthur, Chester A., lxxx
Ashby, Margaret, 412
Ashman, Robert, 299
Ashton, archdeacon, 109
Aspinwall, ——, 214
Elizabeth, 445
Peter, 445
William, 181
Aspley, see Apsley.
Asselly, Peter, 139
Astlye, Robert, 108
Atherson, Jo: 345
Atkynson, George, 210
Atterbury, Helen Boudinot, xc
Attucks, Crispus, 233
Atwater, } David, 181
Atwatter, } Edward E., 446
Atwood, } Mercy, 168
Attwood, } Wate, 390
Auger, Matthew, 139
Austen, Bailey, 175
Austin, John Osborne, 75, 76, 129, 280, 299, 301, 360, 448
Joseph, 83, 311
Mehitable, 294
Nathaniel, 389
Sarah, 311
Avery, Abraham, 36, 37
Elroy McKendree, xxx
Jerusha, 179
Rebekah, 36
Robert, 290
Samuel, 37
Avis, John, 389
Ayer, } David, 397
Ayers, } Desire, 179
Ayres, } Eleazer, 395
Hannah, 393
John, 348
Martha, 179
Nathan, 179
Olive, 395
Rebecca, 394
Sally, 397
Sarah, 393
Aylett, Robert, 24, 27
Ayling, Charles Lincoln, xxxiv
Aylsworth, Freelove, 177
Joseph, 177
Ayres, see Ayers.
Babcock, Sally, 180
Stephen, xxx
Backus, Abner, 283
Erastus, 283
Isaac, 74
Sally, 283
Silas, 283
Triphena, 39
Bachelor, Rupee, 83
Bacon, ——, lxiv
mr., 93
Abigail, 262
Betsey, 397
Edwin M., lxxxii
Eunice, 399
Flavia, 50
Francis, 18
Hannah, 265
Hezekiah, 394
Horace Sargent, xxix
John, 162, 264
Jonathan, 393
Josiah, 262
Judith, 396
Leonard, lxxviii
Lucinda, 50
Lydia, 264
Martha, 394
Mary, 260, 261
Mehitable, 394
Michael, 260
Nathaniel, 112
Ruth, 112

Bacon, cont'd — Sally, 394
Sarah, 162, 392
Sibyl, 266
Stephen, 265, 394
Timothy, 266
William, 389, 394
William P., 346
Zeruiah, 264, 265
Zipporah, 393
Badger, Enoch, 12
Mary Lamphear, 12
Polly, 12
Willard, 12
Badlam, Jane, 418
Sarah, 392
William, 392
Baek, Elizabeth, 177
Baird, mrs., 238
Bagley, James, 139
Bailey, Bailee, Bally, Baley, Bayley — Abijah, 171, 174, 176
Benjamin, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 276, 277, 278
Cotton, 277, 278
Desire, 276
Franklin, 278
Frederic W., xxix, 120, 132
Jacob, 53
Jane, 177
Joel, 341
John, 346
Judson, 278
Helen, 338
Hollis Russel, xxx
Loring, 390
Lucy, 277
Marcy, 277, 278
Mary, 277, 278
Roger, 338
Ruth, 277, 278
Sally, 277, 278
Samuel, 174, 175
Thomas, 173
Baird, Frederick S., 52
Harriet Elizabeth, 52
Henry Caird, xxx
Baker ——, 364
Abigail, 89, 201, 206
Abraham, 89, 90, 201, 204, 206
Amy, 206
Anne, 264, 392
Appachia, 80
Asenath, 393
Benjamin, 264
Bethia, 198
Catterina, 201
Daniel, 201
David, 205, 206
Ebenezer, 45
Edward W., xxx
Elijah, 45
Elizabeth, 89, 201, 204, 207, 219, 267, 312
Experience, 45
Hannah, 201, 202, 206
Henry, 201
Jacob, 202, 270
James, 198
Janey, 90
Jeremiah, 201
Joanna, 201, 206
John, 201, 324
sir John, 210
Jonathan, 200, 201, 202 204
Joseph, 437
Keziah, 270
Leby, 45
Lewis, 206
Lydia Bowman, xxxv
Mary, 90, 201, 202, 205, 446
Mehitable, 43, 205
Mercy, 201
Baker, cont'd — Micah, 201
Nathaniel, 200, 201, 205, 206, 267
Phebe, 89, 205
Rebecca, 76
Richard, 210, 341
Ruth, 89
Samuel, 43, 89, 201, 205, 206
Sarah, 205, 206
Susanna, 324
Thomas, 45, 90, 200, 201, 206, 207
William, 312
Zilpha, 45
Balch, Julia, 430
Thomas Willing, xxx
Balcom, Balcomb, Balcombe — Anna, lxxii
Elias, 175
George Lewis, xliii, lxxi, lxxii
Henry, lxxi
Jonas, lxxi
Mary, lxxi
S. Frank, 349
Baldwin, Aaron, 420
Aaron Charles, 305, 420
Abigail, 153
Daniel, 188
Elizabeth Adelaide, 420
Elizabeth Esther, 420
Emily Marett, 420
Harriet Charlotte, 421
Jane, 447
Olive, 154
Polly, 153
Rebecca, 357
Samuel, 262
Sarah, 153, 262
Simeon E., 420, 421
Timothy, 143, 153, 154
Bale, ——, 219
John, 219
Ball, Pattie, 199
Phebe, 445
Rebecca, 199
Samuel, 445
Ballard, ——, lx
Jarvis, 139
Ballou, Adin, 317, 352
Balls, Margaret, 415
Bancroft, Lucretia, 352
Mehitable, 294
Samuel, 294
Sarah, 294
Thomas, 294
William, 318
Banks, Charles Edward, xxx, 448
Ruth, 57
Barber, mr., 433
Anthony, 433
Barbara, 433
Nelson, 425, 426, 427, 428
Thomas, 433
Barbour, Edmund Dana, v, xiv, 220
Bardens, James, 261
Mary 261
Barker, Benjamin Prescott, xxxiv
Deborah, 277
Elbra Lincoln, xxxiv
Elizabeth, lxxix
George Digby, 22
J. sse J., 113
John, 22
William Gibbs, 113
Barlow, Joanna, 165, 166
William, 166
Barnaby, Barnabe, Barneby — Elizabeth, 205
Hannah, 205
James, 72, 84, 205
Barnaby, cont'd — Louis, 203, 205
Lydia, 72
Sabra, 205
Barnard, Barned — Bartholomew, 346
Henry, xii
Moses, 187
Sarah, 346
Thomas, 66
William, 439
Barne, John, 415
Barners, Elizabeth, 432
Richard, 432
Barnes, Barns — ——, 337
Anna, 204
A. T., 109
Betsey, lxv, 374
Edward, 277
Elizabeth, 164, 204
Esther, 164, 165
Hannah, 86, 168, 201
Isaac, 204
Jonathan, 164
Lincoln, lxv
Mary, 221
Noah, 86, 204
Olive, 80
Patience, 204
Paul, 86
Samuel, 368
Seth, 202
Thomas, 139
Timothy, 80
Tobias, 374
Barnsdale Jane, 337
William, 337
Barnett, Richard, 139
Baron, Mary, 377
William, 377
Barr, ——, 449
Barray, John, 390
Barre, Gracia Marcia, 62
John, 62
Thankful, 62
Barrell, Ann, 146
Hannah, 406
Joseph, 21, 146, 406
Barrett, Benjamin, 295
Dorcas, 295
Elizabeth, 423
Elizabeth Hubbard, 297
Harold Lawrence, xxx
James, xx, xlii, 107, 295-297
James Crocker, 297
John, 423
John Arnold, 297
Jonathan, 295
Lucy, 321
Luther G., xlviii
Maria Lord, 297
Martin, 295
Mary Elizabeth, xxxiv
Rush Palmer, 297
Samuel Allen, 297
Barron, ——, 350
Nancy M., 61
Barrons, Abraham, 313
Sarah, 313
Barry, Mary, lxii
Barstow, John, xxxix
Sarah, 75
William, 75
Bartholomew, judge, 327
Daniel, 369
George Wells, xxx
G. W., 236
Sarah, 369
Bartlett, Abraham, 424
Benjamin, 72
Cicely, 72
Daniel, lxii
Ebenezer, 32

Bartlett, cont'd { Elizabeth, 72
Hannah, 72
Helen Eleanor Weeks, lii
John, 398
Joseph, 72
Josiah, lii
Lemuel, 168
Lois Harlow, 109
Lydia, 72
Mary, lii, 72, 73, 77, 168, 398, 424
Mehitable, 376
Nathan, 376
Rebecca, 72
Richard, 74
Robert, 72
Samuel, 72
Sarah, 72
Submit, 32
Barton, James, 139
William E., xxx, 247
Base——, 116
Bassett, Bassett, Bassit { Abbott, xxxiv
F.G., 356
Phebe, 46
Samuel, 69
Bastide, John Henry, 53, 55, 67, 69, 70
Batchelder, Mary, 52
Reuben, 52
Batcheller, Batchellor, { ——, 350
Albert Stillman, xxx, 120
John, 332
Bates, Bate, { Benjamin, 171, 172
E. Harbin, 223
Elijah, 171, 173, 174
Frank Amasa, xxx
John, 171-174
Leavet, 172, 173, 174
Leonard W., xxx
Naomi, 162, 166
Polly, 178
Solomon, 173, 174
Batt, Alice, 340
Christopher, 340
Batten, Robert, 98
Batter, Daniel, 323
Edmund, 323, 324
Mary, 324
Battle, Kemp P., 353
Thomas, 66
Battles, Ek'w, 66
Batty, Edmund, 339
Francis, 339
Baxter, James Phinney, v, xiii, xiv, 124, 131, 220, 221, 347, 439, 440
Sarah H. T., 225
Silvester, 355
Beal, Beale, { mrs., 433
Caleb, 390
Gabriel, 102, 103
Jacob, 338
Jairus, lxii
Joshua, 390
Leonard, 433
Lydia, 265
Ruth, 316
Beals, Charles Edward, vii, lii
Bean, Cynthia, 198
Huldah, 313
Jonathan, 313
Mary, 313
Samuel, 198
Sophia, 344
Bearce, Augustus, 347
Martha, 347
Mary, 347
Beard, Alanson, Wilder, xliii, lxxxiv, lxxxv
Andrew, lxxxiv
Chloe Bartlett, lxxxiv
Beard, cont'd { James, lxxxiv
Joseph, lxxxiv
Margaret, lxxxiv
Mary, 310
Mary Calista, lxxxv
Umphrey, 101
Beaton, George, 337
John, 337
Jonathan, 337
Mary, 337
Robert, 337
Beaufort, lady Margaret, 109
Beaumont, Abigail, xlix
Georgiana, xlix
James, xlix
Mary, lv
William, lv
Becket, Mary, 111
Sarah, 111
William, 111
Beckwith, A. C., 225, 227, 349
Elizabeth, 227
E. S., 227, 349
Matthew, 227, 349
Bee, Sarah, 207
Beebe, Rebecca, 379
Beecher, ——, lxxxiv
Henry Ward, lxxvii
Beedal, Fanny, 376
Ivory, 376
Been, John, 67
Beer, Edward, 102
Belcher, Elizabeth, 293
Jonathan, 293
Martha, 293
Belding, John, 151
Patience, 151
Belknap, Deborah, 289
Elizabeth, 292
George Eugene, vi
Joseph, 289
Nicholas, 292
Bell, ——, 351
Alexander Graham, 132, 366
Hannah, 281
Harriet M., li
James, 281
John, 145
Lucy, 145
Rachel, 145
Samuel, 330, 386
Thomas, 389
Bellows, Joshua, 390
Bemis——, 114, 115
George F., 22
Joseph, 113
Benham, Polly, 51
Sophronia Webster, 51
Benjamin, Deborah, 179
Elijah, 179
Ezra, 179
Hannah, 402
Jemima, 393
Jerusha, 179
John, 114, 393
Louise, xxx
Lucy, 179
Mary Louise, 114
Moses, 179
Samuel, 114
Synthia, 179
Tabitha, 114
Bennet, John, 314
Lydia, 376
Mary, 315 374
Moses, 315
Susanna, 314
Bent, Allen H., xxix, 113, 131, 349
Betsey, 421
Lemuel, 421
Lydia, 392
Samuel Arthur, xix, 107
Bently, James, 82
Benton, Andrew, 447
Hannah, 429, 430
Jacob, 429, 430
Josiah Henry, xxix, 447
Samuel Slade, 447
Thomas H., 123
Berkeley, ——, 101
Bernard of Clairvaux, lxxviii
Berry, mrs., 429, 430
Asa, 431
Hannah, 431
Jeremiah, 391
Joanna, 63
Joel, 431
John, 63, 431
Mary Ann, xlviii
Nancy 431
Samuel, 431
Sarah, 431
Stephen, xxx
Thankful, 63
Bette, Bett, { Alice, 28
Anne, 28
Henry, 28
John, 28
Mary, 28
Ralph, 28, 30
Richard, 28
Betterley, Thomas, 389
Betts, Alice, 300
Elizabeth, 300
Hannah, 300
Hope, 300
Hopestill, 300
Joanna, 300
John, 445
Martha, 300
Mary, xlix, l, 300
Mehitable, 300
Rebecca, 153
Richard, 300, 445
Samuel, 300
Sarah, 153, 300, 445
Thomas, 300
Uriah, 153
William, 300
Beverland, Beverly, { Betsey, 347
Joseph, 347
Beverstock, Edward, 262
Elizabeth, 264
Margaret, 262
Bewes, Thomas, 101
Bewlie, Grace, 345
Bickford, Sarah, 376
Bicknell, Bathsheba, lxv
Hannah, lxv
Hannah Quincy, xv
John, lxv
Lincoln Barnes, lxv
Mary, lxv
Molly, lxv
Patience, lxv
Quincy, xlii, lxv
Rachel L., lxv
Zachariah, lxv
Zachary, lxv
Bigelow, ——, 350
Edwin Bigelow, xxx-iv
William Sturgis, xxx
Bigge, Smallhope, 213
Biley, Bilcy, { Alice, 340
Henry, 340
Bill, ——, 449
Billings, { Mary, 63
Billing, { Richard, 105
Susan, 61, 63
Synthia, 179
Billington, Eleanor, 161, 165, 169
Hannah, 165
Isaac, 165
Lydia, 165
Mary, 165
Nathaniel, 169
Seth, 165

Bingham, Abner, 35, 285, 286, 287
Amy, 284
Asa, 35, 284
Clarissa, 287
Francis Wilson, 286
Sally, 286
Sophia, 285
Birch, Francis, 216
Katherine, 216
Birchwood, Sarah, 346
Bird, ———, 438
Byrde, } Abigail, 394
Benjamin, 396
Chloe, 396
Ebenezer, 397
Francis W., xlix
George, 397
Hannah, 207, 393
Julia, 397
Martha, 397
Mary, 392
Otway, 275
Ruth, 396
Sarah, 392
Birge, Alford, 283
Alithea, 284
Aurelia, 286
Chester, 283
Isaac, 38, 39, 281-287
John, 140
Jonathan, 39
Julia, 285
Lazel, 287
Marion, 38
Mary Ann, 286
Pamela, 281
Simeon, 282
Bishop, } Daniel, 206, 300
Bysshop, } Eleanor, 310
Esther, 33
George, 434
James, 82
John, 300, 310
Mabel, 257
Mary, 206, 369, 434, 435
Mehitable, 183
Nathaniel, 206, 300
Richard, 300
Samuel, 369
Stephen, 183, 184
Tabitha, 184
Thomas, 300
William, 257
Bissell, F. Clarence, xxx
George, 282, 283, 284
George Cone, 282
John, 35, 157
Lois, 284
Noah, 35
Ozias, 34
Polly, 282
Sanford, 283
Bixbee, } Eunice, 265
Bixby, } Jonathan, 265
Mary, 48
Blachley, Moses, 256
Ruth, 256
Black, Asa, 59
Flora, 375
Hannah, 387
Blackadore, ———, 390
Blackall, John, 99
Blackheath, John, 106
Blackinton, Anna, 395
Nathaniel, 263
Othniel, 395
Tabitha, 268
Blackwell, John, 77, 139
Sarah, 77
Blaine, James G., lvi
Blair, ———, 131
Samuel, 114
William, xxx, 114
Blaisdel, Jacob, 312
Mary, 312
Blake, Ann Boylston, 423
Ann Lewis, 423
Bridget, 437
Experience, 221
Francis, 235
Francis Dabney, 423
Francis Everett, vi, vii, xxix, 65, 82, 139, 170, 249, 388
George Higginson, 423
Henry, 105
Increase, 389
Job, 389
Joseph, 437
Marian Lee, 423
Marie, 437
Mary Lee, 423
Nicholas, 437
Robert Parkman, 423
Samuel Parkman, 423,
Sarah Parkman, 423
Theresa Huntington, 423
William, 221
Willing, 389
Blanchard, ———, lx
Abiah, 401
Caroline, 309
Edward, 309
Frank S., xxx
Hannah, 188
Harriet, 309
Joseph, 79, 401
Joshua, lxx
Lydia, 188
Mary, 309
Nancy Wight, lx
Nathaniel, 188
Rachel, 401
Sarah, lxx, 309
Thomas, 188
William, 309
Blason, Ann, 345
Blatchford, Julia Ann, 184
Richard Milford, 184
Samuel, 184
Samuel Appleton, 184
Blencowe, Ann, 266
Richard, 266
Blewet, Elizabeth, 313
John, 313
Blish, James Knox, 354
Bliss, ———, lx
Betty, 36
Elam, 92
Phebe, 424
Thomas Theodore, 424
William, 36
Blodget, } Caleb, 1
Blodgett, } Charlotte, 407
Elizabeth, 407
Jonathan, 401, 406, 407
Joseph, 407
Julia, 397
Mary, 406
Molley, 401, 406, 407
Parna, 407
Susanna, 407
Thaddeus, 407
Thomas, 406
Blood, Mary, 403
Bloss, Cassie, 225
John, 225
Julia, 225
Mary, 225
Samuel, 225
William, 225
Blossom, Bennett, 444
Mehitable, 444
Blount, Lucia Eames, xxxv
Blowers, Sarah, 260
Blunt, Abigail, 315
John, 347
Mountjoy, 223
Rebecca, 347
Blussh, Silas, 69
Boals, Daniel, 68
Board, Cornelius, 348
Boardman, } Abiah, l
Boreman, } Abigail, l
Chloe, 33
Esther, l
Georgia N., li
Halsey Joseph, xlii, xlix, l, li
Isaac, l
Jane, 134
Jennet, 134
Mary, xlix, l
Mehitabel, l
Nathaniel, xlix, l
Philomela, l
Samuel, xlix, l
Sarah, xlix, l
Stephen, l
William, 134
Bocken, Margaret, 434
Bocking, ———, 433
Boden, mrs., 433
Bodge, George Madison, vii, lxv, lxvi, 70, 73, 107, 239, 358, 440
Joseph, 396
Sarah, 396
Bogigian, Hagop, 21
Bolton, ———, 229
Abigail, 271
Charles Knowles, v, vi, xviii, 230, 239, 348
Ethel Stanwood, 267
Thomas, 432
William, 271
Boltwood, } Abigail, 313
Bolthood, } Ebenezer, 310
Joanna, 312
John Turner, 313
Lucius Manlius, xxix
Mary, 310
Boman, John, 68
Bond, Aaron, 394
Arthur Thomas, xxix
Grimpson, 139
Hannah, 394
Henry, xxxviii, xxxix, 71, 108, 226, 443, 444
James, 97
Robert, 200
Thomas, 310
Williams, 310
Bonn'r, John, 139
Bonny, Desire, 165
Boody, Henry H., 368
Boole, John, 103
Booth, Walter S., xxx
Bopp, Franz, 362
Borden, Henry, 349
Richard, 349
Bordwell, Luke Wolcott, 399
Mary, 399
Boreman, see Boardman
Borland, Francis, 294
John, 139
Phebe, 294
Bortner, Charles, 202
Boss, Henry R., xxx
Bosson, Albert D., 359
Boswell, Richard, 333
Bosworth, Beatrice, 303
Benjamin, 303
Bottinge, } Joan, 211, 212, 213
Bottings, } Jonas, 212, 213
Bourman, Hugh, 71
Bourn, Abigail, 277
Bathsheba, 277
Deborah, 277

Bourn, cont'd — Desire, 276, 277, 278
Elizabeth, 277
Melatiah, 276
Richard, 276
Roland, 277
Sarah, 277
Shearjashub, 276, 277
Boury, Bowry, — Joseph, 334
Bouve, ——, lxxxiv
Bowditch, — Gelan, 396
Bowdish, — Jane, 177
Peter, 177
Sally, 396
Bowdoin, gov., 147
Elizabeth, 405
Bowdlear, Hannah, li
Harriet M., li
Samuel, li
S. G., li
William Augustus, [xlii, li, lii
Bowen, mr., 148
Elizabeth, 186
Ezra, 186
George W., 186
Hannah, 284
Henry, 186
John, 332
John V., 186
Mary, 170
Smith, 170
William, 186
Bowers, Dwight Eliot, xxix
Elizabeth, 346, 402
Esther, 402
George, 346
Jerathmeel, 346
Samuel, 402
Bowes, Mary, 149
William, 149
Bowker, Florence Drake, xxx
Bowman, Ella Munroe, xxxv
Bowne, ——, xci
Bound, — Andrew, 300
Anne, 300
Dorothy, 300, 302
Hannah, 300
James, 300
John, 300, 302
Mary, 301
Philip, 300
Thomas, 300, 302
William, 300, 301
Bowstead, Joseph, xxx
Bowtell, — Alice, 27
Bowtle, — James, 23, 27, 29, 30
John, 27, 29
Matthew, 29
Nathaniel, 29
Sarah, 23, 27, 29, 30
Stephen, 29
Boyce, Boice, — ——, 330
Benjamin, 329
Boyes, — Bethiah, 319
Betsy, 375
David, 251
Joseph, 328
Jotham, 375
Margaret, 319, 320
Rebecca, 328, 329
William, 319
William F., 170
Boyden, Amos J., 228
Hannah, 259
James, 259
Merrill N., 228
Thomas, 228
Wallace C., 228
Boyer, Peter, 146, 149
Susanna, 146
Boylston, Ann, 91, 417
Elizabeth, 417
Jerusha, 292, 400
Peter, 417
Zabdiel, 400
Boynton, Eleazer, xxix, xxxiv
Lydia, 62, 404
Sarah, 405
Brace, Melinda, 50
Bracket, — Bathsheba, 311
Brackett, — Ebenezer, 392
Isaac, 312
James, 313
John, 311
Margery, 313
Mary, 312, 391, 394
Mehitable, 313
Miriam, 311
Rebecca, 392
Sally, 392
Samuel, 311, 313, 391, 392
Sarah, 311
Willard Gilman, lxxxiv
Bradbury, John Merrill, xxxix
Lucy, 57
Thomas, 194, 391
Bradfield, Leslie, 182,
Martha, 182
Bradford, ——, 62
Duncan, lxi
Lawrence, xxx, 118
Mercy, 78
Moses, 140
Moses B., 425, 427, 428
William, 51, lxix, 70, 77, 78, 128, 129, 193, 438
Bradley, Abigail, 32
Ann, 255
Daniel, 32
Henry, 338
Lydia, 376
Mary, lxxix
Nathan, 255
Bradstreet, Anne, lxxiii
Bragden, — Amy, 373
Bragdon, — John, 313
Keziah, 373
Sarah, 313
Thomas, 373
Zachariah, 313
Braithwaite, Thomas, 437
Bramhall, Mercy, 165
Sylvanus, 165
Brand, Edmund, 338
Brandon, Elizabeth, 97
Branker, Abigail, 27
Brant, Hannah, 204
Brazier, Pettard, 438
Brawn, Dorcas, 316
Elizabeth, 316
George, 310, 316
John, 250, 253, 316
Mary, 310, 316
Robert, 316
Brazee, John F., 119
Bray, Martha, lxvi
Bready, John Ely, xxx
Brechin, William Pitt, xxx
Breck, Charles Henry, lxxxiv
Charles Henry Bass, xliii, lxxxiii, xxxiv
Edward, lxxxiii
Frances Augusta, lxxxiv
Hannah, 322
Isabel, lxxxiii
John, lxxxiii
Jonathan, lxxxiii
Joseph, lxxxiii
Joseph Francis, lxxxiv
Mary, lxxx
Mary Agnes, lxxxiv
Rb., 322
Sarah, lxxxiii
Susanna, 333
Breckinridge, Joseph Cabell, 126
Breed, ——, 350
Ephraim, 389
Breen, Odadiah, 106
Breese, Abigail, 361
Samuel, 361
Brett, Stephen, 210, 211
Elizabeth, 210
Brewster, Eunice, 177
Love, 72
Sarah, 72, 178
Sophia, 179
William, lxxxviii
Brewster-Bradford Co., 239
Briant, see Bryant.
Brickenden, Elizabeth, 219
Thomas, 219
Bridges, Amasa, 284, 285, 286, 287
Aurelia, 284, 286
John, 83
Mercy, 314
Perse, 285
Polly Thrall, 286, 287
Sophia, 284
Brigden, ——, 390
Brigg, William, 25, 26
Briggs, — ——, 57, 139
Brigs, — Edward, 74
Hannah, 444
Jacob, 172, 174
Lloyd Vernon, xxix
Sarah, 74, 197
William, 304
Brigham, Clarence S., xxx
C. O., 228
Robert H., li
Willard Irving Tyler, xxix, 228, 231, 239
William E., 228
Bright, Abigail, 264
Caty, 398
Hannah, 393
Joseph, 393
Michael, 264
Brimmer, Martin, 21
Brindley, — Thomas, 139
Brinley, — William, 139
Brintnall, Abial, 171
Ebenezer, 171, 172, 174
George, 171
Job, 172, 175
Nathaniel, 172, 173, 174, 175
Odadiah, 175
Samuel, 172
Bristol, Bezaleel, 154
Eunice, 154
Jemima, 152
M. C., 346
Britten, — Caroline Amelia, 350
Britton, — Edward E., 350
William, 334
Winchester, 350
Broad, Abigail, 264
Cynthia, 399
Dorothy, 265
Jane, 269
Lucy, 398
Mary, 395
Mehitable, 259
Thomas, 264
Timothy, 265, 398
Broan, Michael, 254
Brock, Abigail, 375
Betsy, 375
Judith, 374, 376
Mary, 376
Simeon, 374
William, 376
Brockett, Rachel, 369
Brocklebank, Mary, 197
Bromfield, Henry, 423

Bronson, Henry, 125
Brooke, lord, 216
Richard, 98
Brooker, Abraham, 256,
Tamar, 256
Brooks, col., 421
Anna, 385
Eleanor, 310
Hannah, 325, 326, 385
Henry, 385
Isaac, 325, 385
Joshua, 249, 252
Mary, 385
Miriam, 385
Noah, xxxv
Peter Chardon, 405
Sarah, 277
William, 385
William H., xci
Broomer, Joan, 345
Brown, } ——, lvii, 106, 229,
Browne, } 350, 351
mr., 299
Abiel, 143, 144
Abram English, xxix, 118, 132, 293, 401
Ada, 399
Allan D., xix
Amasa, 396
Amos, 178
Benjamin, 106, 405
Chad, lxvi
Charles H., 176
Daniel Green, 143
David H., li
David Henry, vi, 107
Deliverance, 50
Dorothy, 143
Elizabeth, 290, 292
Enoch, 390
Ephraim, 143
Esther, 178, 202
Eunice, 144, 405
Experience, 178
Frances Augusta, lxxxiv
Francis H., xxx
George Waldo, 357
Hannah, 268, 291, 375, 396, 401
Isaac, 68
Israel, 83
Jacob, 143
Jemima, 34
Joel, 62, 428
Joel M., 427
John, 111, 290, 292
John Carter, lxvi
John N., xx
John Nicholas, xlii, lxvi, lxvii
Jonathan, 375
Josiah, 143, 260
Lucinda, 179
Lucius, 176
Lucy, 51, 179
Luke, 427
Margaret, 441
Martha, 178, 202
Mary, 143, 260, 394, 424
Mary Perkins, 52
Natalie, lxvii
Nicholas, lxvi
Phebe, 143
Polly, 399
Rebecca, 265
Richard, 334
Sally, 397
Sarah, 143, 144
Severn, 50
Sophia Augusta, lxvi
Susannah, 111
William, 34, lxxiii, 82, 139, 144, 260

Brown, } William D., 51
cont'd } William H., 127
Brown & Wilson, 122
Browning, Charles H., 78
Brownson, Aschel, 224
Brumbly, Adin, 178
Rebecca, 178
Thirza, 178
Bryant, } mrs., 347
Briant, } Abigail, 144
Abraham, 290, 292
Elias, 144
Elizabeth, 144, 292
Hubbard W., xxx
H. W., 123
John, 292
Joseph, 144
Mary, 144, 290, 292
Micha, 66
Sarah, 144
Thomas, 290, 292
William Cullen, 92
Buchanan, James, 273, 408
Buck, Ebenezer, 109
Isaac, 143
John, 434
Joseph, 143
Ruth, 143
Buckingham, Sally Ann, 257
Bucknam, Edward, 143
Sarah, 143
William, 143
Wilton Francis, xxxv, 142
Budd, Mary, 302
Budley, Arthur, 104
Bridget, 104
Budrun——, 364
Buel, } Benjamin, 152
Buell, } David, 256
Dorothy, 33
Eber, 180
Elizabeth, 152, 224
Fanny, 180
Hiel, 33
Job, 256
Joseph, 33
Martha, 224
Mary, 85
Nancy, 405
Samuel, 85, 205, 405
Sarah, 256
Sibbe, 33
Submit, 152
Bufford, J. H., 350
Bugbee, } Bathshua, liv
Bugby, } Dorothy, liv
Edwin, liv
Edwin Holmes, xli, liv, lv
Elizabeth, liv, lv
Experience, liv
Hezekiah, liv
James, liv
Joseph, liv
Mary, liv
Rebecca, liv
Samuel, liv
Selenda Howard, liv
Bulkeley, Rebecca, 136
Bullard, Abigail, 260
Becca, 395
Beulah, 265
Dorothy, 260
Elizabeth, 261
Ephraim, 265
Hannah, 398
Lucretia, 261
Moses, 262
Nathaniel, 260, 261, 393
Rebecca, 266
Sally, 392
Sarah, lxxxiii, 262, 393
Timothy, 398

Bullen, Elisha, 398
Elizabeth, 398
Lydia, 397
Mary, 398, 399
Rachel, 399
Thaddeus, 399
Bullock——, 350
Isaac, 325
Martha, 325
Robert, 435
Susan, 434, 435
Bumpas, Joanna, 162
Samuel, 162
Bumstead, Jeremiah, 308
Bunyan, John, 298
Burbank, John, 188
Burge, C. F., xxx
Hannah, 406
Burgess, } Ebenezer, 68
Burges, } Eunice, 48
Burgis, } George Channing, xxxix, 107
James, 139
Burk, Tobiat, 82
Burling, ——, xci
Burlingham, Anna J., lxiv
Burnap, Elizabeth W., xxx
U. C., 425, 426
Burnet, } ——, 202
Burnett, } Bethiah, 204
Burnit, } Elizabeth, 202
Ephraim, 203
Mary, 204
Mathias, 202
Sibyl, 204
Stephen, 203, 204
Burnham, Elizabeth, 268
John, 268
Martha, 268
Burpee, Sarah, 276
Burr, ——, lx
Abby, lxxxvii
Amelia S., lxxxvii
Charles Chauncy, xlii, lxxxvi-lxxxviii
Frances, lxxxvii
George Lincoln, xcv
Heman Merrick, lxxxvi, lxxxvii
Isaac T., lxxxvii
Jane, lxxxvii
John, lxxxvii, 110
Jonathan, lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 110, 429
Lucinda, 372
Lucy W., lxxxvii
Luther, lxxxvii
Martha, lxxxvii, 110
Mary, lxxxvii
Nathan, 372
Nelly, lxxxvi
Silence, lxxxvii
Simon, lxxxvii, 110
Burrough, } Elizabeth, 433
Burroughe, } James, 76
Burroughs, } John, 433, 434
Burrows, } Jonathan, 433
Margaret, 433
Mary, 202 433, 434, 435
Mehitable, 202
Sarah, 76
Susan, 433
Thomas, 334
Burt, ——, 449
Henry M., xxx, 450
Burton, Amos, 178
Clarence Monroe, xxx
Hannah, 386
Mary, 178
Rebecca, 148
Synthia, 178
Burwell, Lewis, 382
Bury, Anne, 412

Busby, Elizabeth, 311
William, 311
Bush, Persis, 404
Bushee, James, 190
Bushnell, Elizabeth, 257
Lemuel, 257
Busnell, Rebecca, 207
Buss, Benjamin, 389
Butcher, Mary, 217
William, 217
Butler, ——, 351
Abigail, 374
Bridget, 313
Elizabeth, 311
Esther, 375
James Davie, xxix
Jane, 262
Jemima, 112
John, 68
Keziah, 315
Love, 314, 374
Lydia, 371, 373
Margaret, 204
Martha, 375
Mary, 312
Molly, 373
Moses, 313, 315
Paul, 375
Polly, 374
Robert, 262
Sally, 375
Sarah, 312, 313
Thomas, 112, 313
William, 374
Zebulon, 371
Butterfield, lieut., 188
Deborah, 80
John, 80
Margaret, 80
Samuel, 188
Buttolph, Benjamin Gilbert, xxxv
David, 346
John, 346
Mary, 346
Button, Gilbert, 179
Lydia, 179
Nancy Jane, 50
Ruth, 177
Sibyl, 177
William, 193
Buxton, James, 330
Buzzell, ——, 112
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, xxix, 241, 440, 450
Lois, 154
Byles, Mather, 417
Byram, Nicholas, 106
Byrd, } see Bird.
Byrde, }
Byrum, George, 68

Cable, George, 140
Cabot, ——, 21, 22
Cadbury, Richard, 102
Cadle, Henry, xxxi
Cadman, Hannah, 74
Cadwalla, Bertha, 111
Cadwell, Mehitable, 1
Thomas, 1
Cady, Rebecca, 204
Cæsar, sir Thomas, 335
Caffry, Grace, 396
John, 396
Cahoon, Hannah, 372
Mary, 372
Reynolds, 372
Caldwell, ——, 230
Augustine, xxxi, 267, 268
James, 347
Calef, Arthur B., xxxi
Calhoun, John C., 451
Caltkins, } Francis, 334
Cattkins, }
Camden, William, 112
Came, Mary, 375
Campbell, Alexander, 59
Alexander E., 59
Coomes, 44
Hannah, 44
Jean, 445
J. H., 59
John H., 64
Mary, 44, 64
Rachel, 225
Shubael, 44
William, 402
Campling, see Champlin.
Can, Richard, 97
Cancellor, Elinor, 435
Candage, Rufus George Frederic, xxix
Candler, Charles, 410, 411
Cane, Nicholas, 313
Sarah, 313
Canfield, } John, 339
Canfild, } Robert, 339
Roger, 339
Sarah, 108
Capell, ——, 434, 435
Capron, Alice, 262
Christopher, 261
Jonathan, 262
Sarah, 261
Card, Patience, 311
William, 311
Carew, Henry, 434
Nicholas, 434
Carey, } Alice, 334
Care, } Archibald, 381, 382
Cary, } Catharine, 345
Elihu, 345
Fanny Helen, 422
George, 334
George B., 422
James, 334
John, 334, 335, 345
Lemuel, 345
Miles, 334
Nicholas, 335
Robert, 334
Thomas, 332
William, 334
Carington, Francis, 339
Carleton, Abigail, 52
David, 52, 53, 54
Ebenezer, 52
Eunice, 52
Jeremiah, 52, 53
John, 54
Joseph, 52
Lydia, 54
Mary 52
Osgood, 52-54
Osgood West, 54
Timothy, 52
Carlisle, ——, 272
Carman, John, 298
Carnes, Dorothy, 143
John, 142, 143, 144, 145
Lewis, 144
Mary, 143, 144, 145
Thomas, 144, 145
Carpenter, Agnes, 415
Charles Carroll, xxix
Dorothy, liv
Ephraim, 299
Tomazine, 345
William, liv
William, 189
Carruth, Nathan, 13
Sarah Ann, 13
Carry, Patience, 97
Carryl, } Ephraim, 270, 271
Caryll, } John, 207, 270, 271
Mary, 270
Remember, 207
Carson, Hampton L., 126
Carter, Abigail, 223, 224
Anna, 223
Anne, 224
Benjamin, 188, 223, 224
Benoni, 224
Bethiah, 224
E., 276
Eleazer, 224
Elizabeth, 223, 224
Israel, 224
Jerusha, 224
John, 224
Joseph, 223, 224
Mahold, 347
Margaret, 224
Margery, 223
Martha, 224
Mary, 224
Mercy, 224
Phebe, 223
Richard, 190
Ruth, 223
Samuel, 224
Sarah, 223, 224, 404
Seth K., 347
Thomas, 223, 224
Cartwright, ——, 298
Carvel, Abigail, 312
James M., 312
Carver, Ann, 222
Anna, 37
Augustus, 39
Austin, 282
Bathsheba, 45
Calvin, 283
Chauncy, 282
Chester, 282
Clare, 34
Clifford, 45
Clove, 34
Cynthia, 39
Daniel, 34
Da7id, 221
Ebenezer, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 281
Eleazer, 221
Elizabeth, 35, 221
Esther, 1
Eunice, 284
Experience, 221
Hannah, 221
Hannah Dean, 45
Harriet, 282
Harvey, 283
Jabez, 45
John, 45, 221, 282, 283, 284, 285
Jonathan, 221
Joseph, 34, 37, 38, 39, 282, 283, 284
Justin, 34
Lewis, 37
Martha, 34, 221
Mary, 221
Mehitable, 222
Mercy, 221
Millicent, 221
Olive, 45
Orinda, 38
Perry, 35
Phebe, 45
Polly, 38
Prosper, 282
Salmon, 281
Samuel, 35-39, 1, 221, 282
Samuel Daggitt, 284
Sarah, 45, 222
Sarah Ann, 198
Sophia, 285
Stephen, 285
Rebecca, 222
Rhoda, 45
Robert, 221
Ruth, 221
Talitha, 38

Carver, cont'd { Wealthy, 36
William, 221
Cary, see Carey.
Case, Asa Hutchens, 283
Eliphalet, 39, 283, 284
Humphrey, 323, 324,328
Julia, 283
Laura, 284
Lovina, 283
William Henry, 283
Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 118
Casie, Elizabeth, 102
Caswell, Beal, 172
Cates, Benjamin, 368
Deborah, 368
Catlin, Jennet, 134
Caulkins, ——, 230
Cawood, Gabriel, 434, 435
Cazeneau, Elizabeth Warner, 406
Gerard, 406
Chadborne, } Abigail, 312, 375
Chadbourn, } Benjamin, 376
Chadbourne, } Charity, 374
Elizabeth, 314, 315
Hannah, 310,316
Humphrey, 310, 315, 373
Joseph, 312, 314
Katherine, 313
Lydia, 315
Margaret, 376
Martha, 315
Mary, 314, 373
Mehitable, 315
Moses, 374
Polly, 376
Rebecca, 316
Sally, 375
Thomas, 315
Wentworth, 375
Chadwick, Sarah, 315
Chaffee, Deliverance, 49
Chaidon, John, 97
Chalker, Anne, 412
Gyles, 412
Chaloner, John, 417
Martha, 417
Chamberlain, } Abigail, lxxxi
Chamberlin, } Abraham, 261
Arvilla, 50
Hannah, 148
Jacob. lxxxi
James, 47
Jane, 47, 266
John, 106, 376
Kezia, 261
Lydia, 431
Mary, lxxx
Melinda, 47
Mellen, xli, lxxx-lxxxii, 236
Moses,lxxx,350
Nancy W., 376
Sarah, 265
Susanna Pratt, 47
William, 350
Champion, Arthur, 102
Champlin, } John D., 224
Campling, } Thomas, 224
Champney, mr., 322
Mary, 322
Champollion, J. F., 364
Chancy, see Chauncy.
Chandler, ——, 136, 269
Amos, 368
Charles H., 356
Elizabeth, 261
Hannah, 201
John, 352
Lucretia, 352
Chandler, cont'd { Sarah, 201
William, 438
Chapel, Edward Augustus, 225
Sarah H. T., 225
Sarah Vail, 225
Chapin, Sarah, 308
Seth, 82
Chapman, Calvin, 284
Clarissa, xcv
David, 39
Elijah, 281
Emma A., xlvii
Harvey, 285
Henry Leland, 221
Jacob, xxxi
James, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 281-285
Justin, 37
Lucinda, 282
Martha G., xxxi
Olive, 284
Orinda, 283
Russel, 36
Sarah, 308, 388
Susannah, 37
William, 38
Charles, John, 182
Chase, ——, 117
chief justice, 296
Betsy, 376
Edith, 114
Enoch, 67, 373
John Carroll, xxxv
Joshua, 403
Josiah Gregory, 344
Levi Badger, xix,xxix, 155, 356
Lydia, 320
Prudence, 373
Susanna, 403
Thomas, 114
Chatfield, Abigail, 203
Anna, 203
Anne, 208
Carrie E., xxxi, 114
Edward C., 112
Elizabeth, 208
Esther, 204
Hannah, 203
John, 203, 205, 208
Mary, 203, 208
Phebe, 203
Sarah, 208
Thomas, 200, 201, 203, 208
Chauncey, } ——, 435, 437
Chancy, } mr., 433
Chauncy, } dr., 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
Chawncy, }
Chuncy, } Agnes, 438
Anne, 435, 437, 438
Bridget, 437
Charles, 337, 437, 438
Elizabeth,432,437 438
Frances, 435, 436
George, 435, 438, 439
Henry, 432, 434, 435,436,437, 438, 439
Ichabod, 337
Isaac, 337, 437
Jane, 436, 438
John, 432, 436, 437, 438
Joyce, 436
Lucy, 439
Lyonell, 438
Mary, 433, 434, 435
Moryce, 438
Robert, 438
Chauncey, cont'd { Sarah, 435
Stanton, 337
Susanna, 438
Toby, 438
Uzzaliel, 337
Uzziel, 337, 437
Walter, 435
William, 438, 439
Checkley, mr., 145, 146, 147, 148
Cheesebro, Ebenezer, 152
Jeremiah, 152
Mary, 152
Susanna, 152
Cheever, ——, 449
mr., 143
Abigail, 306, 308
Ezekiel, 323
Mary, 306, 308
Richard, 306
Susanna, 308
Thomas, 40
Chena, Mary, 264
Susanna, 264
Timothy, 264
Cheney, Benjamin, 398
Ebenezer, 393
Eleanor, 261
Elizabeth, 393
Mary Hunting, 398
Chester, Joseph Lemuel,20,365, 450
Cheuers, Bartholomew, 140
Chevalier, ——, 361
Chick, Agnes, 315
Amos, 315
Keturah, 315
Mary, 310
Chickering, Hannah, 259
John, 259
Joseph, 259
Mary, 259
Oliver, 265
Rebecca, 259
Tabitha, 265
Chickley, Anthony, 140
Chidwick, J. B., 237
Child, Abigail, 418
David W., 418
Jeremiah, 83
Joshua, 418
Lucretia, 418
Margaret, 262
Robert, 262
Samuel, 265
Sarah, 265
Chiles, Samuel, 69
Chilton, James, 193
Marie, 71
Mary, 73, 193, 380
Chiswick, ——, 115
Chittenden, } Alathea, 164, 167
Chittendon, } Eliza R., 154
Joanna, 213, 214
John, 214
Joseph, 167
Lucy, 225
Mary, 214
Nathaniel, 214
Robert, 214
Simeon, 154
Submit, 154
William, 213,214, 218
Christmas, Bridget, 29
John, 29, 31
Mary, 29
Richard, 29
Choate, Isaac Bassett, 351
Miriam Foster, xcii
Rufus, lxxvii, xcii
Chub, Frances, 261
Joan, 104
John, 104, 261
Mary, 259, 260
Mercy, 261

Chub, cont'd } Patience, 266
Prudence, 260
Samuel, 260
Sarah, 259
William, 260, 261
Chubbuck, Sarah, 289
Thomas, lxii, 289
Church, } Abigail, 75, 76
Churce, } Alice, 75
Benjamin, 75, 346, 417
Caleb, 76
Charles, 76
David, 346
Deborah, 76
Edward, 389
Elizabeth, 72, 75, 77
Hannah, 76
Joanna, 76
Joseph, 75
Martha, 417
Mary, 75, 76
Nathaniel, 75
Rachel, 346
Rebecca, 76
Richard, 72, 75
Sarah, 75, 76
Susanna, 444
Thomas, 82
William, 444
Churchill, ——, 230
Churchwood, Arthur, 68
Chute, Elizabeth, 197
Clachynden, Robert, 210
Claghorn, James, 112
Mercy, 112
Clapp, } David, 114, 129, 229, 230,
Clap, } 349, 352, 353, 356, 448, 449, 450
Elizabeth Williams, 407
Emily, 277
Henry Lincoln, 276, 277
Keziah, 225
Marcy, 277
Mary, 166
Polly, 277
Thomas, 277, 278
Clark, } ——, xci, 351
Clarke, } Alice, 413
Anne, 179, 433
Betsey, 374
Charles J., xxxi
Christopher, 140
Deborah, 80
Ebenezer, 261, 429, 430
Edward, 433
Elisha L., 346
Elizabeth, lxxiv, lxxv
Faith, 162
George, 108, 109
George F., xxxi
George Kuhn, xxix, 258, 267, 391, 400, 442
Hannah, lxxv, 108 298, 393
Henry, 27
Hugh, lxxiv
Isaac, lxxv
Jeremiah, 333
Jeremy, 332, 333
John, lxxiv, lxxv, 80, 83, 140, 160, 263, 413
Jonas Gilman, xx, xxi, xxxi, xxxix, xlii, lxxiv-lxxvi 235
Jonathan, 313
Joseph, 108
Margaret, 292, 294
Marcy, 61
Martha, 179
Mary, 108, 315, 327
Clark, cont'd } Mary W., 346
Mercy, 313
Nathaniel, 59, 61
Peter, 140, 374
Polly, 396
Prudence, 373
Rebecca, 261
Richard, 149
Sally, 395
Samuel, lxxv, 82, 140, 379
Sarah, 263, 294
Susan W., lxxv
Susan Wright, 235
Susanna, 149
Thomas, 108, 151
Timothy, 294
Tristram, 162
W. B., 359
William, lxxv, 83, 179, 315, 439
William Smith, lxxv
Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 361
Henry, 123
Claye, Jonas, 140
Clayton, A. J., 346
Cleare, Sarah, 312
Clearwater, judge, lxxx
Cleaves, Samuel, xlvii
Clement, Thomas, 332, 335, 420
Clements, Hannah, 316
Phebe, 375
Richard, 316
Clery, John, 343
Cleveland, Anna, lxiii
Joanna, 401
Josiah, 50
Mary, 50
Clifford, Marie, 345
Clifton, Cornelius, 102
Elizabeth, 102
Hannah, 103, 106
John, 102
Richard, 102
William, 103
Clinton, George, 128, 275
Close, ——, 236
Clough, ——, 307
Andrew Cunningham, 307
Eben, 322
Hannah, 322
Martha, 322
Micajah Pratt, 124
William, 140
Clyntergate, Sara, 414
Thomas, 414
Coad, Mary, 259
Coates, Henry T., 130
Julia Beebe, 350
Cobb, } Anne, 340
Cobbe, } David, 240
Gartred, 340
Hannah, 44
Jesse, 397
Nabby, 397
Sherebiah, 44
Cobham, Joshua, 140
Josiah, 140
Coburn, gov., 240
Cockett, Richard, 140
Coddington, Ellen, 436
James, 436
John, 436, 437
Joyce, 436
Nathaniel, 436
Mary, 437
William, 436, 437
Codman, Robert, lxx
Coe, Abel, 154
Edward B., 354
Jane, 345, 435
Lucy, 152
Morris, 152
Prudence, 154
Coffin, Edmund, 251
Nathaniel, 196
Sarah, 324
William, 324, 328
Cogswell, ——, 351
Mary A., 376
Cohoone, Samuel, 140
Colborn, } Abigail, 393
Colburn, } Betsey, 396
Dorothy, 265
Edward, 396
Elizabeth, 392
Ephraim, 398
George W., xxxi
Hannah, 395
John, 261
Levi, 394
Mary, 80, 261, 266
Rachel, 398
Rebecca, 394
Simeon, 393
Thomas, 80, 368
Cole, mr., 438
Betsy, 46
Eleanor Whitemore, 396
Henry, 379
Joseph, 46
Martha, 444
Sarah, 379
Sophia, 46
Thaddeus, 396
Thomas, 140
William, 444
Zerushah, 46
Coleman, Chester, 36
Darius, 35
Deliverance, 38
Eli, 39
Elnathan, 154
John, 36, 38, 39, 282, 284
Joseph, 36
Mary, 282
Reuben, 35
Rhoda, 35
Salmon, 282
Sophia, 284
Thomas, 35
Collamer, Jacob, 295, 296
Collen, Elizer, 66
Coller, Elizabeth, 260
Hannah, 393
Jemima, 261
Jerusha, 261
Mary, 261
Samuel, 393
Susanna, 264
Uriah, 261
Colles, Julia Keese, 356
Collier, Elizabeth, 75, 94, 213
James, 94
Jane, 77
Sally, 94
Sarah, 72
Timothy, 213
William, 77
Collinge, ——, 415
Collins, Adoniram, 386
Arnold, 200
Daniel, 154
Eunice, 154
Henry, 135
Holdridge Ozro, 231
Mary, 224, 386
Matthew, 140
Sarah, 135
Collins & Day, 237
Colman, ——, 415
Isaac, 390
Colton, Betsey, 36
Clare, 38
George, 34
Jonathan, 36, 37, 38, 39
Jonathan Strong, 36

Colton, cont'd { Luta, 39
Nancy, 38
William, 37
Comberbach, Elizabeth, 336
John, 336
Combs, Samuel, 69
Comstock, Anne, 224
Comtier, Beaton, 99
William, 99
Conant, Eunice, lxxvi
Roger, lxxvi
Shubael, lxxvi
Conder, ——, 232
Condy, mr., 148
Cone, Adeline Cornell, 285
Amos, 285, 286
Betsy, 282
Caroline Wales, 285
Chauncy, 285
Edwin, 286
Henry, 285
Jared, 282, 285
Kate Morris, xxxv
Lucius, 286
Noadiah, 154
Polly, 154
Sally, 282
Sylvester Welles, 282
Concklin, } ——, 257
Conckling, } Abigail, 88, 90, 203, 204
Conclyne, }
Conklin, } Abraham, 203
Conkline, } Amy, 205, 206
Conkling, } Ananias, 200, 201, 206, 301
Anna, 301
Benjamin, 201, 207
Bethia, 201
Charlotte, 205
Cloah, 205
Cornelius, 201, 204
Daniel, 88, 204, 206, 207
David, 201, 204
Edward, 205
Elias, 202, 206
Elisha, 201, 279
Elizabeth, 204, 257, 279, 301
Esther, 203-205
Hannah, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207
Henry, 201, 205
Jacob, 203, 301
Jane, 201, 202, 204
Jedediah, 205
Jeremiah, 90, 200, 201, 202
Joanna, 279
John, 202, 301
Jonathan, 202
Joseph, 200, 206, 301, 302
Josiah, 201
Lemuel, 201
Lewis, 200, 202
Lois, 206
Marah, 202
Margaret, 200
Martha, 200
Mary, 86, 200, 203-206, 279, 301
Mehitable, 87
Mulford, 88, 204, 206
Nancy, 279
Nathan, 85, 87, 201, 203, 204, 206, 279
Phebe, 85
Puah, 88, 206
Ruth, 203-205
Samuel, 201, 202, 204
Sarah, 88, 204-206, 301, 302
Concklin, cont'd { Simon, 204
Sineas, 202, 203
Stephen, 203
Temperance, 204
William, 203
Zebulon, 204
Zeriah, 203
Conner, John, 311
Olive, 313
Sarah, 311
Connery, Hannah, 143
John, 143, 144
Lydia, 144
Peter, 143
Sarah, 143, 144
Connor, Abigail, 312
Conover, ——, 229
Convers, } ——, 295
Converse, } Dorcas, 110
Edward, 110
Hannah, 262
Joshua, 401
Rachel, 401
Ruth, 265
Samuel, 110
Cook, } ——, li
Cooke, } Abiel, 260
Abraham, 204
Amos, 390
Betsy, 180
Cyprian, 179
Eliakim, 265, 266
Elisha, 142
Elizabeth, 74, 180, 265
Esther, 74
Frances, 98
Francis, 73, 74
George, 360
Hannah, 179, 399
James, 140, 368
Jane, 310
Jedidah, 259
Jesse, 180, 398
John, 72-74, 205, 416
Jonas, 265
Jonathan, 264, 442
Lydia, 264
Mary, 74, 222, 266, 398
Mercy, 74
Nathaniel, 222
Philip, 334
Rebecca, 265, 266
Reuben, 179
Sally, 180
Samuel, 317
Sarah, 72-74, 77
Sibyl, 203, 204
Submit, 263
Susanna, 222, 264
Thomas Ivie, 342
Thomas Joie, 342
Wealthy, 179
Westwood, 343
Cooley, Samuel, 35
William, 35
Coolidge, ——, 350
Lurancy, 52
Nabby, 399
Nathan, 399
Polly, 199
Coombe, Nicholas, 98
Coop, mr., 332
Cooper, ——, 109
Abigail, 369
Alexander, 315, 368
Ananias, 205
Ann, 164
Daniel, 316, 374
Eleanor, 373
Elizabeth, 374
Esther, 375
Humility, 71
John, 301, 316, 369, 375
Joseph, 301
Judith, 145
Cooper, cont'd { Lydia, 374
Martha, 301
Mary, 301, 315, 316
Patience, 315
Robert, 301
Samuel, 145-149, 235, 352
Sarah, 301, 316, 429
Simon, 301
Susanna, 374
Thankful, 178
Theodore, xxxi, 115
Thomas, 140, 301
Wilbroe, 301
William, 145, 292
Cope, ——, lxxxvi
Copeland, Julia Ruggles, lvi
Cople, Elizabeth, 332
Copley, } John Singleton, 149
Copely, } Susanna, 149
Copp-Clark Co., 125
Corbett, Alexander, xxix
Corey, Deloraine P., 39, xxxix, xl, 107
Elizabeth, 262
Joseph, 262
Coriton, } William, 100, 101
Coryton, }
Corker, John, 338
Cornell, Elizabeth, 444
Gideon, 444
John, 225
Corning, Mary, 180
Cornwell, Esther, 225
Jane, 436
Samuel, 225
William, 225
Cornworthy, Richard, 99
Corss, Frederic, 238
Cortopp, } Alexander, 211
Courcboppe, } Anne, 210, 211
Courthop, } John, 211
Courthope, } Katherine, 211
Courthopp, } Margaret, 211
Courtop, } Mary, 211
Peter, 210, 211
Richard, 210
William, 210
Cortwright, Cynthia, 50
Corwin, } Elizabeth, 214
Corwine } George, 323, 328
Cosby, William, 70
Coss, Abigail, 374
Cottee, John, 378
Mary, 378
Cotton, mr., 432
Abigail, 277, 278
Elizabeth, 215, 218
Fannie, 321
James, 219
Joanna, 150, 151, 342
John, 147, 150, 151, 342, 347
Josiah, 342
Katherine, 147
Mary, 147
Melvin, 347
Sally, 374
Sampson, 218
Sarah, 150
Thomas, 219, 415
Cotting, Thankful, 419
Uriah, 419
Couch, William, 140
Couchman, John, 211, 212
Mary, 211
William, 211
Courser, Joanna, 378
William, 378
Courtier, William, 105
Courtwright, miss, 275
Cousins, Edgar, xxxi
Coushins, Thomas, 140
Coussens, Isaac, 140
Covell, B., 83

Coventry, ——, 298
Cowley, Charles, 440
Cox, Abigail, 110
John H., xxxi, 350
Nathaniel, 101
Coy, } Elijah, 109
Coye, } Freelove, 177
Coys, Sara, 435
Coyzgarne, William, 101
Cozzens, Nicholas, 82
Crab, } Alice, 380, 381
Crabb, } Richard, 380, 381
Crackston, John, 71
Craft, Anna, 199
Eliza, 198, 199
Griffin, li
John, li
Nathan, 199
Crafts, Elizabeth, xxxi
Cragg, John, 323
Sarah, 323
Crampton, Anna, 33
Jonathan, 257
Mindwell, 257
Cranbrook, viscount, 208
Cranch, Richard, 389
Crandals, Thomas, 82
Crane, Albert, xxi, xxxvii
Concurrence, 112
Ellery Bicknell, xxxi
Henry, 112
James, 140
Jasper, 182
John, 112
Joshua Eddy, 439
Martha, 112
Thomas, xxi, xxxvii, xxxix
Crandon, Edwin Sanford, 107
Cranston, ——, lviii
Crary, Desire, 179
Eunice, 177
Mary, 179
Oliver, 177, 179
Crauford, Mungo, 140
Creece, Mary, 313
Credifor, Judith, 312
Creighton, Mandell, 331
Crellock, John, 103
Phillipe, 103
Crissey, Theron Wilmot, xxxi, 121
Crist, Juliana, 134
Crocker, Cyrus, 282
Harvey, 284
James, 282, 284, 295
Joel, 101
John, 250
Mary, 284
Crockett, Daniel, 198
Mary, 198
Cromwell, Bridget, 375
Samuel, 375
Croock, Ed., 140
Crosby, } David, 340, 341
Crossby, } Elizabeth, 406
Josiah, 401, 406
Nathan, 406
Sarah, 401, 406
Seth, li
Cross, Abraham, 250, 252
Joseph W., 422
Nathan, 188
Samuel E., 126
Crossby, see Crosby.
Crossman, Alvin, 44
Barzillai, 44
Bradford, 44
Charity, 45
Cyrus, 45
Elkanan, 44
Gabriel, 44
Leonard, 44
Phebe, 44
Crosson, Rhoda, 353
Croswell, Joseph, 390
Crou, William, 82
Crouch, Dorcas, 308
Crow, } Anne, 413
Crowe, } Elizabeth, 25
John, 25
Thomas, 413
Crowfoot, } ——, 117
Crofoot, } Samuel, 343
Crowninshield, Elizabeth, 406
Cruttenden, Abraham, 151, 213, 214
Anna, 153
Hester, 255
Joanna, 213, 214
Josiah, 255
Seth, 153
Cryar, Matthew, 210
Cudworth, Israel, 110
Martha, lxxxvii, 110
Cullock, John, 106
Philip, 106
Cummings, Ebenezer, 188
Elizabeth, 188
John, 188
Mary Hall, xxxi
W. F., xxxi
Cunnibale, John, 140
Cunningham, } Abigail, 306–308, 393, 418, 419, 421, 422
Coningham, }
Cunican, }
Abigail Fellows, 419
Adeline Elizabeth, 422
Alice, 422
Andrew, lxi, 304–309, 389, 416–424
Andrew Leonard, 422
Ann, 419
Ann Boylston, 417, 423
Ann Greely, 422
Ann Cabot Lowell, 423
Anna Elizabeth, 420
Arthur, 422
Benjamin, 307, 417
Bettie Ingalls, 422
Caleb, 308
Caleb Loring, 422
Caroline S., 422
Catherine, 422, 423
Catherine Hays, 423
Charles, lxi, 422
Charles Dabney, 423
Charles James, 419
Charles West, 422
Charlotte, 419
Clementina, 422
Cornelius, 308
David, 305, 307, 308
David West, 422
Edward, 422
Edward Linzee, 422
Eliza, 424
Eliza Phillips, 424
Elizabeth, 305, 307, 308, 417, 420, 423, 424
Elizabeth Fellows, 419
Elizabeth Howard, 423
Elizabeth Knight, 422
Cunningham, cont'd } Ellen Bliss, 424
} Ephraim May, 419
Ethel, 422
Fanny Helen, 422
Frances Greely, 422
Francis, 422, 423
Frederick, 423
Frederic William, 419
George, 419, 423
George Inman, 422
George Loring, 422
Graham, 424
Hannah, 419, 424
Harriet, 419
Harris, 419
Helen, 422
Helen Loring, 422
Henry Fuller, 422
Henry Hill, 424
Henry Myers, 423
Henry Winchester, v, vii, xiv, xxiii, xxxiv, 220, 304, 416, 422, 444
Hepsy Wayland, 423
Hester, 422
Hilda, 422
Horace, 422
Howard, 423
Isabel, 424
James, 305, 307, 308, 389, 416–421, 423
James Henry, 422
James S., 417
James Swan, 423
John, 305-309, 389, 419
John Adams, 422
John Barrett, 424
John Earl, 424
John Matthew, 420
John Thomas, 424
Joseph, 393, 418, 424
Joseph Lewis, 422
Julia, 423
Lewis G., 422
Lillie Breading, 424
Lucinda Stearns, 422
Lucretia, 423
Margaret, 417, 418, 424
Martha, 417, 419, 424
Mary, 306, 308, 309, 419, 421, 423, 424
Mary Abbot, 423
Mary Ann, 422
Mary B., 422
Mary B. S., 422
Mary Fuller, 422
Mary Louisa, 424
Mary Moore, 424
Nathaniel Fellows, 419
Peggy, 424
Peter, 417, 419
Phebe, 424
Phebe Bliss, 424
Polly, 421
Roxalina, 423
Sally Lewis, 423
Samuel West, 419

Cunningham, cont'd } Sarah, 305–308, 418, 422
Sarah Barrett, 424
Sarah Bent, 424
Sarah Brown, 419
Sarah Inman, 422
Sarah Jane, 422
Sarah Linzee, 422
Sarah Maria, 423
Stanley, 423
Susan Nickerson, 424
Susanna, 306, 307, 309, 417, 420, 424
Thankful, 419
Theodore Bliss, 424
Thomas, 424
William, 305, 307, 308, 416–421, 423, 424
William Augustus, 422
William Henry, 423, 424
William Theodore, 424
Winthrop, 424
Winthrop R., 424
Zabdiel Adams, 419
Zabiah May, 419
Curd, Amy, 436
Curran, Eliza Phillips, 424
John E., 424
Currie, James, 272–276
Currier, Hannah, 375
Richard, 194
Sarah, 48
Curry, W. L., 452
Curtis, Caroline, xcvi
Eleazer, 224
John, 269
Mary, 224
Mercy, 148, 224
Obadiah, 148
Rebecca, 269
Ruth, 223
Thomas, 148
Curwen, Elizabeth, 218
Isabell, 338
Jonathan, 218
William, 338
Cushing, Edmund, 419
Elizabeth Adelaide, 420
Mary Croade, 419
Matthew, lxii
Prentice, 389
Thomas, 420
Cushman, ——, xxxviii
Elkanah, 164
Esther, 78, 164, 165
Henry Wyles, xxxix
Cutler, ——, 116
Benjamin, 320
Calvin, 246
Elizabeth, 320
Timothy, 391
Cutt, John, 294
Mary, 294, 314
Samuel, 315
Sarah, 315
Cutter, Abraham, lxxiii
Abram Edmands, xx, xxix, xlii, lxxiii, lxxiv
Benjamin, 443
Daniel, lxxiii
Ebenezer, lxxiii
Elizabeth Finley, lxxiv
Cutler, cont'd } Jacob, lxxiii
Mary, lxxiii
Mary Eliza, lxxiv
Nathaniel, lxxiii
Richard, lxxiii
William Richard, vii, xx, xxix, lix, lxxiv, 116, 443
Cuvier, Sarah, 48
Dabney, John Bass, 421
Roxa, 421
Roxalina, 423
Da Costa, Jacob Mandes, xli, lxxxv, lxxxvi
Dagget, } Abiel, 260
Daggett, } Anna Isadora, lxiv
Doggett, } Asa, 395
Bathsheba, 112
Betsey, 64
Elizabeth, 266
Hannah, 112, 266
Israel, 112
Jemima, 112
John, 112
Joshua, 112
Lydia, 395
Martha, 112
Mary, 112, 400
Mercy, 112
Patience, 112
Ruth, 112
Samuel, 112, 260, 266
Thomas, 112
Dalton, see Dayton.
Dakin, ——, 424
Betsey, 396
Joseph, 396
Daland, Bethia, 224
George, 224
Lydia, 224
Dale, John, 333
Dall, Caroline H., xxxi
Damon, Becca, 399
Hannah, 404
Jacob, 404
Josiah, 399
Polly, 277
Dana, ——, 115
Edward Salisbury, 366
Elizabeth Ellery, xxxi, 116
Hannah Putnam, 242
Israel Putnam, 242
James Dwight, 366
John Winchester, 242
Joseph, 145, 147, 148
Luther, 397
Lydia, 397
Mercy, 313
Richard, 242
Danforth, Abiel, 289, 291
Mary, 291
Samuel, 291
Sarah, 405
Thomas, 171
Daniel, } Aaron Thayer, 320
Daniell, } Abiah, 319
Daniells, } Abigail, 265, 319, 321
Daniels, } Abraham, 317, 318, 319
Danill, } Addie B., 321
Danills, } Albert G., 321
Darneil, } Anne, 317, 318, 319, 345
Darnell, } Antipas, 319, 320
Darnill, } Benjamin C., 321
Bethiah, 319, 320
Bridget, 226
Charles, 321
Charles F., 321
Edward, 321
Edward Ruthven, 321
Daniel, cont'd } Elizabeth, 226, 320, 321
Eunice, 396
Eunice K., 321
Fannie, 321
Florence, 321
Frances, 321
Francis S., 321
George Hampden, 321
Hampden, 321
Harry, 321
Helen Mar, 321
Henrietta, 321
Henry, 321
Henry Herbert, 321
Increase, 319, 320, 321
Jeremiah, 265, 396
John, 317–321, 345
John Franklin, 321
Joseph, 83, 319, 392
Joseph Warren, 321
Joseph Wheelock, 321
Kate, 321
Leonard, 320, 321
Levinus Lamson, 321
Lois, 321
Lucy, 321
Lydia, 319, 320
Margaret, 319, 320
Margery, 320
Mary, 318, 320, 321, 392
Mary Ann, 321
Mary C., 321
Miriam, 385
Moses Grant, 226, 317
Norman Curtis, 321
Ozias, 321
Rachel, 318, 319, 320
Reana, 226
Robert, 226, 317
Sally Richardson, 321
Samuel, 317, 318, 320, 321
Sarah, 317, 318, 319
Silence, 319, 320
Sophia Caroline, 321
Susanna, 319
Sylome, 318
Thankful, 320
Thomas, 333, 345
William, 317, 319, 320, 321
William H., 321
Zipporah, 320
Daper, ——, 432
Dapwell, Robert, 333
d,Arames, Prisse, 364
Darby, } ——, 181, 330
Darbie, } Lovice, 431
Darling, Abiel, 34
Elizabeth, 34
George, 39
Darnell, } see Daniel.
Darnill, }
Darrell, George, 215
Darrow, Agnes, 179
Abigence Waldo, 179
Dart, } Alfred, 287
Darte, } Amos, 37
Eli, 286
Elias, 286, 287
Elijah, 282
Elizabeth, 36
Horace, 286
Irenia, 36
Jehiel, 35
Jonathan, 37–39, 282

Dart, cont'd } Louisa, 38
Luther, 286
Mabel, 39
Mary, 37
Oliver, 37
Ruth, 286
Samuel, 35-38
Samuel Harvey, 38
Timothy, 35, 36
Sylvester, 286
Tirzah, 286
Vina, 35
William, 37, 286
Darvill, Robert, 226
Dascomb, Betsy Eldridge, 198
D'Aubin, Dubbin, } Elizabeth, 346
Davenport, Deavenport, } Abigail, 264
Benjamin, 264
Enoch, 265
Lucy, 398
Martha, 266
Mary, 264
Patty, 395
Priscilla, 265, 398
Sally, 396
Sarah, 264
David, Thomas, 333
Davidson, Henry, 307
Mary, 307
Davie, Anna, 102
Robert, 101, 102
Davins, Thomas, 82
Davis, Daves, Davies, } ——, 351
judge, 57
Andrew McFarland, xxxi, 233, 352
Anna B., xxxi
Bridget, 226
C. H. S., 369-371
Edward, 333, 334, 339
Elijah, 64
Elisha, 87
Elizabeth, 315
Francis, 146
Graham, xxxi, 131
Hannah, 401
Helen Frances, 64
Hiram, 62, 64, 425, 426, 427
Horace, 352
Horatio, xxix
Isaac, xlix, 401
James Clarke, xxxv
John, 56, 87, 140, 200, 202, 204, 205, 315, 368
Lydia, 314
Margaret, 311, 405
Mary, 56, 75, 146, 225, 314, 315, 333, 347, 374
Melinda, 64, 428
Melinda Ann, 64
Moses, 67
Nancy, 64
Nathaniel, 314, 429
Nicholas, 306
Olive, 314
Ora A., xxxi
Phebe, 313
Philip, 429, 430
Rebecca, 403
Richard, 333
Robert, 226
Samuel, 109, 405
Sarah, 310, 405
Simon Stevens, 64
Stephen, 225
Susanna, 333
Susanne, 333
Thomas, 333, 390
Walter A., xxxi
William, 146, 333, 368
William T., 71, 76, 93, 166
Davison, Abigail, 292, 293
Daniel, 293
Daw, Dawe, Dawes, Daws, } Henry, 97
John, 98
Ambrose, 140
Elizabeth, 424
Horatio, 424
Jonathan, 140
Olive, 145
Thomas, 424
William, 140, 145, 389, 418
William Story, 145
Day, ——, 122
Comfort, 172, 174
Deborah, 148
Ebenezer, 266
Edward Lucius, 63
Frederic, 63
Hannah, 61, 63, 266
Henry, 63
Henry C., 60, 61, 63
John, 148
John W., 124
Martha, 266, 399
Mary, 260, 399
Norman, 63
Samuel, 171
Sarah, 265
Dayton, Dalton, } ——, 372
lieut., 279
Abigail, 205
Abraham, 203-205
Alice, 200
Amy, 205
Beriah, 200, 202
Charity, 369, 370
Daniel, 86, 202, 203
David, 205
Deborah, 203
Dorothy, 202
Elias, 205 [205
Elizabeth, 202, 204,
Esther, 202
Hannah, 203, 204
Henry, 202, 203
Isaac, 369, 370
Jane, 86, 202
Joanna, 202, 204, 205
Jeremiah, 202
Jesse, 84, 206
John, 200, 202, 205, 206
Jonathan, 202, 204
Josiah, 205
Marah, 202
Martha, 202, 205
Mary, 203, 205, 369
Mehitable, 84
Nathan, 89, 202-205
Phebe, 205
Rachel, 202
Ralph, 370
Rebecca, 369, 370
Robert, 200, 202
Ruth, 207 [205
Samuel, 86, 200, 202-
Sophia, 372
Dean, Deane, } Abigail, 45
Asenath, 45
Belinda, 46
Bradley, xxxi
Cassandra, 45
David, 44
Elijah, 172, 173, 176
Elizabeth, 315
Fanny, 45
Heman H., 50
Jane, 45
Jeziah, 46
Job, 45, 46
Job Williams, 46
John, 226
John Ward, v, vi, xiv, xxvi, xxix, 39 xl, 71, 130, 220, 221
Dean, cont'd } Josiah, 45
Judith, 46
Leonard Stephen, 44
Lucy, 50
Marcus, 46
Martin, 46
Mary, 45
Molly, 46
Nabby, 46
Nehemiah, 45
Parmenus, 46
Phebe, 46
Polly, 44, 46
Samuel, 161, 166
Sarah, xcvi, 110, 226
Thomas, 45
Ward Clark, 315
Williams, 46
Zephaniah, 46
Zoheth, 45
Dearborn, gen., 227
Sarah, 344
Dearing, John, 249, 252
Roger, 249
Deats, H. E., 230
Debett, Rachel, 201
De Blois, Angelique, 422
Decker, Sarah, 225
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, xxix, 119, 132
Deering, ——, 351
de Fiedmon, de Fiedmont, } Jacan, 233, 359
De Forest, du Forest, de la Forest, } ——, 228
J. W., 229
De Hart, Daniel, 378
de Hertburn, William, 231
Delano, Jonathan, 77
Mercy, 77
Delieseline, Francis G., 452
De Meyer, Nicholas, 378
Deming, Charles, 395
Lucy, 395
Mehitable, 395
Sarah, 262
Demony, Nathaniel, 202
"Dempiter," Mary, 209
Dempsey, Christopher, 65,
Demsey, Edward, 315
Margery, 315
Denham, Abby, lxxxvii
Denman, Richard, 339
Dennis, Thomas, 268
Denny, judge, 57
Dennys, lady, 432
Denslow, ——, 230
de Pechels, see Pechell.
De Peyster, John Watts, xxx
Derby, Elias Hasket, 406
Elizabeth, 406
Ezekiel Hersey, 406
Hannah Brown, 406
Samuel Carroll, 355
De Rie, ——, 229
de Sacy, Silvestre, 362, 363
De Saussure, Wilmot G., 124
Desborough, Samuel, 149
Desper, Mary, 260
d'Estaing, count, 128
de Sully, duc., 361
de Tassy, Garcia, 362
Detton, Anne, 434
Martha, 434
Mary, 434
Duer, Dewr, } Sampson, 140, 141
Thomas, 140
De Voe, ——, 345
Devon, ——, 364
Dewey, ——, 230
Amy, 283
Horace, 39
Josiah, 37
Octava, 38
Philinda, 35

Dewey, cont'd — Ruth, 36, 283
Salmon, 282
Sanford, 282
Solomon, 35-39, 282, 283
Dewick, Sarah A., xxxi, 229
Dewing, Abigail, 263
Benjamin Franklin, xxix, xxxv
Beulah, 260
Dorothy, 260
Elizabeth, 260, 261
Esther, 260
Hannah, 264, 398
Henry, 261
Isabel, 266
Jabez, 395
Josiah, 260
Lydia, 266
Mary, 259, 260
Mehitable, 259, 394
Moses, 260
Rhoda, 392
Ruth, 260
Sally, 395
Sarah, 394
Timothy, 263, 394
De Wolf, William F., lxi
Dexter, Franklin B., 371
George Ticknor, 349
Dey, Richard, 348
Deymont, Elizabeth, 104
Thomas, 104
Dibble, Dible — Achsa, 154
Christopher, 84, 90, 203
Elizabeth, 84, 90
Harvey, 154
Isaac, 90
Sineas, 203
Dickerson, Joanna, 225
Dickinson, Dickenson, Dikenson, Diknson — ——, 343
Abigail, 110
Ann, 166
Anne Virginia, 110
C. E. Gildersome, 115
Emily, 258
Jonathan, 109, 110
Joseph, 166, 258
Matthew, 109
Moses, 442
Nehemiah, 343
Samuel, 110
William, 343
Digbie, Joseph, 31
Diggins, Hannah, 32
Jeremiah, 32
Dike, Timothy, 391
Dillaway, Charles K., lxx
Dimick, Polly, 50
Dimon, Diament, Dyment, Dymont — Abigail, 200, 207
Abraham, 204
Deborah, 204
Elizabeth, 200, 204, 207
Isaac, 204
James, 200, 207, 208
John, 200, 204, 207
Hannah, 200, 207, 208
Patience, 169
Mary, 204, 207
Nathaniel, 200
Rachel, 202, 204
Ruth, 207
Sarah, 207
Thomas, 200, 207
Charity, 370
John, 370
Divol, mr., 427
Dix, governor, lxxx
Ann, 292
Dix, cont'd — Hannah, 266
John, 292, 294
Ralph, 292
Samuel, 266
Dixson, Peter, 249, 252, 255
Stephen, 250, 253
Dixwell, ——, 125
Epes S., lxvii
John, 106
Mary, 106
Doane, Elisha, 277
Frederick, lxii
Mary, 277, 278
Samuel B., 422
Sarah Jane, 422
Dodd, ——, 184
Horace, lxi
Dodge, Henry F., 229
John Webster, xxxv, xxix
Martha Ann, xxxv
Richard Despard, 229
Robert, 229
Rufus B., xxxi
Theodore H., 237
Tristram, 229
Doe, Orestes F., 234
Dogge, Alice, 98
Dolbeare, Benjamin, 395
Ruth, 395
Dole, Jane, 197
John, 198
Mary, 197
Mehitable, 198
William, 197
Dolete, Isaac, 330
Dominy, Nathaniel, 206
Donahoe, Patrick, xxxi
Donahue, Abigail, 294, 405
David, 405
Dongan, ——, 127
Donnel, Abigail, 313
John, 313
Donnelly, Elizabeth, 184
Patience, 185
Terence, 184
Donniel, William M., 83
Doolinty, Philip, 83
Doolittle, ——, 20
Dorman, John, 270
Rebecca, 270
Dorr, Abigail, 418
Andrew Cunningham, 418
Charles Carrington, 418
Ebenezer, 418
Elizabeth, 418
Esther, 418
Henry, 418
Henry Gustavus, 418
Jane, 418
John, 418
Joseph, 418
Lucretia, 418
Mary Anne, 418
Morris, 418
Nathaniel, 309
Sally, 418
Samuel Adams, 418
Sarah, 418
Sullivan, 418
Susanna, 309
Thomas Wilson, 418
William, 418
Dorrance, Agnes, lv
Anne, lv
Elizabeth, liv, lv
Samuel, lv
Doten, see Doty.
Dotterer, Henry S., xxxi, 120
Doty, Doten, Dotin — Edward, 162
Faith, 62
Isaac, 168
Jabez, 168
Lois Harlow, 169
Doty, cont'd — Martha, 169
Mary, 336
Phebe, 169
Rebecca, 165, 168
Sarah, 77, 162
Douding, Ann, 334
Douglass, William, 440, 441
Dow, ——, 194
Alice Heath, 230
Elizabeth, 316
Jabez, 391
Thirza R., 52
Dowd, Cornelius, 31
Jane, 31
Downe, Elizabeth, 405
Eunice, 405
Jean, 210, 213
Joseph, 405
Margaret, 294, 405
Martha, 405
Richard, 98
Samuel, 145, 405
Sarah, 405
William, 294, 405
Downer, Abigail, 178
Avery, 178
Margaret, 178
Downham, Downam — Joanna, 280
John, 280
Downing, ——, 280
Polly, 179
Downes, Downs — Abigail, 374
Joseph, 313
Mary, 313
Moses, 374
W. H., 355
Dowse, ——, 140
Dowst, John, xxxv
Drake, Experience, 221
Frances S., 309
Millicent, 221
Polly, 225
Rhoda, 49, 50
Samuel Adams, xxxi, 117, 131
Samuel G., 25, 96
Thomas, 221
Draper, ——, 226
Elizabeth, 148
Richard, 389
Samuel, 148
Susanna, 148
Thomas, 339
Thomas Waln - Morgan, xxxi, 113
William F., 352
Dresser, Natalie, lxvii
Drew, Currier, 375
Hannah, 168
John, 373
Lemuel, 168
Lydia, 373
Priscilla, 167, 168
Robert, 334
Sally, 375
Sarah, lxix
Driggs, Alford, 287
Benjamin Ruggles, 287
Elizabeth Adella, 287
Ezra, 287
William, 287
Drummond, Josiah Hayden, v, xiii, xxix 121, 220, 226
Drury, Charles Leaverett, 63
Elizabeth, 266
George Henry, 63
James, 63
Joseph, 63
Josiah, 59, 61, 63
Moses, 63
Nelson, 63
Sally, 63
Zeruiah, 264
Dubbin, see D'Aubin.

Dubleday, Roger, 140
Dudley, } ——, 152
Dudly, } Alice, 312
Ambrose, 257
Benjamin, 395
Bily, 312
Elizabeth, 152
Gilbert, 154
John, 153
Joseph, 66
Mabel, 257
Myron Samuel, vi, 10 xxix
Phebe, 191
Polly, 153
Ruth, 154
Sibyl, 395
Thomas, lxxxi
Dudlow, Joseph, 67
Duerest, Mathias, 238
Dulany, W. J. C., 447
Dumesnil, Anthony, 424
Dummer, Stephen, lxxix
Dumontier, J. F., xxxi
Dunbar, Asaph, lv
Charles Franklin, xlii, lv, lvi
Julia Ruggles, lvi
Nancy, lv
Robert, lv
Dunch, Deborah, 377
Mary, 377
Ruth, 377
Walter, 377
William, 377
Dunham, Elisha, 389
Rebecca, 165
Dunmore, lord, 382, 383
Dunn, } Abigail, 146
Dun, } Jacob, 146
Dunne, } Lucy, 396
Mary, 103
Nathaniel, 146
Dunning Abraham, 345
Benjamin, 345
John, 345
Mercy, 345
Sally, 345
Dunton, Ebenezer, 390
Mary, 225
Mary H., 225
Olive, 394
Reuben, 262
Ruth, 262
Durant, William, 231
Durham, ——, 345
Abigail, 165
Amos, 165
Eleazer, 169
Miriam, 169
Rebecca, 169
Sarah, 317, 318
Durphey, William, 83
Durrell, } Benjamin, lvii
Durrel, } Betsey G., lvii
David, 315
Esther, lvii
Hannah, lvii
Harold, lvii
Judith, lvii
Mary, 315
Maude, lvii
Oliver B., lvii
Oliver Heber, xlii, lvii, lviii
Philip, lvii
Ralph, lvii
S. Gertrude, lvii
Thomas, lvii
Durrie, Daniel S., 129, 130
Dustin, Joseph, 290
Rebecca, 290
Dutton, ——, lvii
Bethiah, 429
E. P., 93
Dutton, } Hannah, 406
cont'd } John, 406
Joseph Fitch, 406
Mary, 406 [429
Sarah, 294, 405, 406,
Susanna, 406 [429
Thomas, 294, 405, 406,
Dwight, mrs., 443
Elizabeth, 387
J., 66
Sarah, 264, 266
Timothy, 264
Dycer, ——, 437
Dyer, Benjamin, 221
Hannah, 221
Joseph, 221
Lydia, 264
Mary, 312, 398
Nathaniel, 264
Dymer, Elizabeth, 337
John, 337

E., H. H., 446
Eads, see Edes.
Eames, } Elizabeth, 163
Emes, } James, 394
John, 397
Mercy, 397
Milicent, 76
Ruth, 394
Earl, } Anne, 339, 340
Earle, } Gartred, 340
George, 339, 340
John, 74, 339, 340
Mary, 59, 74, 75
Pliny, xxxix
Royal, 59
Thomas, 75
William, 339, 340
Xenophon, 59
Early, Anthony, 311
Elizabeth, 312
Mary, 313
Mehitable, 311
Easdell, Rebecca, 168
Easman, Samuel, 67
Easte, Aaron, 66
Easterbrooks, Abraham, 59
Easton, Ann, 444
Content, 444
Job, 444
John Richardson, 444
Holder, 444
Katherine, 444
Meribah, 444
Peter, 444
Walter, 444
Eaton, ——, 343
Amos, 404
Benjamin, 80
Daniel Cady, 350
E. G., lvii
Elizabeth, 260
Francis, 71
Harriet, 199
Isaiah, 394
Jeremiah, 260
John Wellington, 199
Lilley, 288
Mary, 80, 267, 404
Nathan, 143
Priscilla, 394
Sarah, 143, 265, 394
S. Gertrude, lvii
William, 394
Ebens, James, 68
Ecclestone, Ichabod, 178
Ruth, 178
Eddy, } ——, 240
Eddie, } Annie Goddard, 134
Edy, } Robert H., xxi
Robert Henry, 134
Samuel, 212
Tabitha, 263
William, 211, 212
Edelinck, ——, 364
Edes, } mr., 389
Eads, } Abigail, 399
Amos, 392
Deborah, 260, 392
Elizabeth, 393
Hannah, 398, 399
Henry H., lxxi
Henry Herbert, 444, 446
John, 260, 393, 399
Lucy, 399
Lydia, 265, 392
Mary, 260
Oliver, 399
Peter, 260
Robert Thaxter, xxxv
Ruth, 395
Edgcomb, Mary, 314
Nicholas, 314
Edge, ——, 218
Edgerly, Mary, lxiii
Edmands, } Barnabas, lxxiv
Edmonds, } Eliza, lxxiv
Hawes, 344
Mary Eliza, lxxiv
Edsell, ——, 140
Edson, Daniel, 429
Isaiah, 430
Olive, 429, 430
Sarah, 226
Edward, Duke of Somerset, 335
Edward III., 209
Edwardes, } Ann, 201, 207
Edwards, } Anne, 222
Bartholomew, 215
Churchill, 200
Daniel, 201
David, 200, 201
Edward, 223
Elishabah Frances, 201
Elizabeth, 201, 207
Ephraim, 207
Esther, 201
Experience, 204
Hannah, 201
Henry, 201
Humphrey, 336
Jacob, 201
James, 201
Jerusha, 201, 443
John, 201, 207, 208, 368
Jonathan, 123, 200
Joseph, 200
Josiah, 200, 207, 208
Lucretia, 279
Martha, 200
Mary, 200, 201, 208
Mercy, 200
Nathaniel, 200
Phebe, 201
Reuben, 278
Sarah, 201, 207
Stephen, 279
Thomas, 140, 200, 201, 207, 208, 334
Timothy, 201
William, 206, 207, 208, 368
Egerton, ——, 410
Egle, William Henry, 126
Elbrough, Thomas, 336
Eldredge, mr., 347, 348
Zoeth Skinner, xxix
Elisha D., xxxi
Joseph, 121
Mary, 375
Mehitable, 198
Richard, 375
Elethorpe, Lucy, 271
Nathaniel, 271
Elgin, ——, 364

Eliot, } mr., 145-148
Eliott, } dr., 149
Elliot, } Alice, 414
Andrew, 147 [353
Charles Darwin, vii,
Elizabeth, 413
Ellsworth, 440
George E., 227
Hannah, 227
John, 160, 227,
Joseph, 227, 264
Mary Elvira, 353
Robert, 414
Ruth, 153
Samuel, xxxi
Sarah, 264
Thomas, 353
William, 153 [361
Elizabeth, queen, 208, 209, 212,
Ell, Elizabeth, 435
John, 435
Elliot, see Eliot.
Ellis, mrs., 429
Beulah, 263
David, 263, 421
Elizabeth, 100
George E., 39
George H., 230
Hannah, 259
Ichabod, 264
John, 429, 430
John Harvard, lxxiii
Lucy, 178
Mary, 260
Phenix Carpenter, 178
Rebecca, 264
Thede, 421
Turner, 319
Urana, 430
Ellison, Experience, 301
Hannah, 301
John, 301
Lawrence, 301
Mary, 301
Rachel, 301
Richard, 301
Sarah, 301
Thomas, 301
Thomasine, 301
Ellit, John, 67
Elms, Betsey, lxv
Elwell, Levi Henry, xxxi
Ely, Eunice, 34
John, 34
Emerson, ——, 359
Benjamin, 144
Benjamin Kendall, xxxi
Peter, 144
Ralph Waldo, 236
Samuel, 187
Thankful, 268
Emery, } Abigail, 373, 376
Emory, } Anna, 316
Betsey, 62, 64, 373, 376
Caleb, 312
Daniel, 313, 373
David, 376
Eleanor, 312
Eunice, 375
Grata, 65
Huldah, 313
Jane, 312
Jeremiah, 316
Job, 311, 315
Joseph, 375, 376
Lucy, 376
Martha, 311, 316
Mary, 315
Matilda, 376
Mehitable, 376
Miriam, 312
Moses, 373
Nahum, 375
Phebe, 311

Emery, } Philomela, 374
cont'd } Polly, 375
Richard, 80
Samuel, 68, 429, 430
Sarah, 311, 313, 376
Simon, 311
Zaccheus, 62, 64
Zachariah, 313
Emett, Roger, 98
Tamsin, 98
Emlen, ——, 272
Emmons, } Benjamin, 140
Emons, } Elizabeth, 149
Eunice, 442
Martha, 268
Mary Brooks, 149
Obadiah, 140
Richard, 149
Endicott, John, lxxvi
Mary, 111
England, John, 332
English, ——, 230
Richard, 140
Enorrs, John, 207
Ensign, Charles Sidney, v, vii, xxix, 107
Thomas, 300
Eppes, ——, 381
Epston, Joane, 98
Eries, The, 123
Erskins, Hannah, 79
John, 79
Polly, 50
Erving, John, 147
Estabrook, Charles, xxxi
Daniel, 224
Estees, Benjamin, 330
Esties, Daniel, 313
Mary, 313
Esty, C. C., 119
Constantine Canaris, xxxi
Eustice, } Benjamin, 147
Eustes, } Eliza Ann, 199
Eustis, } Elizabeth, 147
Hannah, 199
Hannah G., 198
Hannah Graham, 198
Thomas, 199
William Tracy, vi, xxi, xxix
Evans, } Asher, 429
Evens, } Eli, 59-63, 429
Elizabeth, 389
Hannah, 60, 429
Harriet, 63
Henry, 63
Ira C., 449
James, 311
Joseph, 387
Laura, 63
Leah, 311
Lecta, 429
Mercy, 387
Nelson W., 450
Olive, 63
Peter, 429
Sarah, 61, 63
Sophia, 63
Vashti, 429
Warren Felt, 63
Evarts, Aaron, 153
Mary, 33
Sarah, 153
William Wallace, 440
Eveleth, } Daniel, 307, 389
Evellth, } Sarah, 307
William, 68
Evens, see Evans.
Evererd, Thomas, 415
Everett, } Edward, lvii
Everit, } Lydia, 265
Mary, 311
Samuel, 265
Thomas, 311

Ewing, Thomas, 119
Exien, John, 83
Eecrl, Christina, 225

Fairbanks, Alice Heath, 230
Hannah, 265
Joseph, 68, 69
Lemuel, 399
Lydia, 399
Mary, 399
M. B., 321, 385
Mittie Belcher, xxix
Fairfax, ——, 452
Fairfield, } Daniel, 140
Fairefeild, } John, 140, 314
Fairfeild, } Mary, 314
Fales, Daniel, 396
Sally, 396
Fall, John, 310
Judith, 310
Sarah, 375
Fallowell, Gabriel, 72
Hannah, 72
Fane, ——, 337
sir Thomas, 212
Faneuil, Peter, 118, 132
Farewell, Jonathan, 271
Priscilla, 271
Farlan, Amy, 177
Thomas, 177
Farley, Hannah, 402
Henry, 433
Farlow, Charles Frederick, xlii, lix-lxi, 353
John Smith, lx
Mary Chapin, lx, lxi
Nancy Wight, lx
Farmer, Aaron, 38, 281, 282, 284
Fanna, 281
J., 188
Phebe, 38, 284
Sally, 282
Farnham, } Anna, 48
Farnam, } Henry, 214
Joan, 214
Olive, 373
Paul, 373
Phebe, 177
Farnon, Sarah, 205
Farnum, Lydia, xciii
Mary, lxxix
Farquharson, Harriet Charlotte, 421
Farrer, Agnes, 412
Farrett, James, 301
Farrington, Dorothy, 302
Edmund, 301, 302
Eliezer, 140
Elizabeth, 301, 302
John, 301, 302
Matthew, 301
Sarah, 301
Farwell, Josiah, 188
Oliver, 188
Parris F., xxxi
Fasset, } Esther, 65
Fassett, } Pearley, 65
Susanna, 403
Faunce, Eleazer, 164, 165
Hannah, 164, 165
John, 78, 162
Martha, 169
Mary, 165
Patience, 78, 162
Peleg, 165
Priscilla, 78
Sarah, 162
Thomas, 78, 168
Faust, William H., 370
Fay, Aaron, 52
Fayreweather, John, 142
Feake, Elizabeth, 300
Hannah, 300
Robert, 300

Feeto, Gabriel, 47
Hannah, 47
Joseph, 47
Philander, 47
Felch, Ruth, 394
Fellows, Abigail, 419
Charles Sumner, xxix
Elizabeth, 262
Gustavus, 419
John, 265, 397
Lucy, 309
Martha, 397
Nathaniel, 309
W. B., xxxi
Zerviah, 265
Felt, David, 109
Eliphalet, 61
Elutheria, 59, 60
Joseph B., 324
Lone, 61
Warren, 59
Fenelly, Robert, lxii
Fenno, Elizabeth, 404
Fenwick, Elizabeth, 216
George, 216
Ferguson, Alexander, 111
Daniel, 111
Eliza, 375
Elizabeth, 111
Hannah, 376
Mary, 111
Timothy, 375
Fernald, } Abraham, 250, 251
Furnald, } Dennis, 251, 253
Henry Torsey, 227
Henry Winkley, xxix
Joseph, 249, 252
Judith, 376
Mary, 280
Moses, 249, 252, 255
Samuel, 255
Thomas, 249, 251, 280
Tristram, 376
William, 251, 253
Ferne, John, 332
Fernow, Berthold, 131
Fessenden, C., xxxi
Sukey, 399
William Pitt, xlix
Field, } Anthony, xc
Feild, } Benjamin, xc, 257
Feld, } Beulah, 257
Christopher, xc
Daniel, 35
Eber, 257
Eunice, 35
John, xc
Joseph, 249, 252
Josiah, 109
Katherine Roxana, xci
Lucy, 38, 257
Mary, 36
Moses, xc
Nathaniel, 36
Osgood, xli, xc, xci
Robert, xc
Sarah, 445
Stephen, 249, 252
Susan Kittredge, xc
Thomas, 38
Timothy, 425, 426
William, xc
Fields, John, 202
Fiero, Mary E., 59
Finch, John, 82
Finney, Josiah, 223
Sarah, 223, 224
Fish, Betsey, 64
Elizabeth, 49
Jonas, 64
Submit, 64
Fisher, Abigail, 259, 265, 266
Ebenezer, 259
Eleazer, 172
Elizabeth, 392, 395
Esther, 261
James Edward, xxxv
Jeremiah, 261
Jesse, 389
John, 259, 263, 332
Lois, 263
Lucy, 394
Lydia, 265
Mary, 259, 266
Nathaniel, 392
Prudence, 260, 266
Rebecca, 261, 391
Rhoda, 394
Samuel, 265
Sarah, 259
Simeon, 266
Susanna, 263, 399
Timothy, 266
Fisk, } ——, 350
Fiske, } Andrew, v, vii, xx, lxvii
Catharine, 395
David, 289
Elizabeth, 49
Joshua, 266
Lucy, 395
Martha, 266, 289
Mehitable, 259
Moses, 259
Nathaniel, 395
Peter, 395
Sarah, 289
William, 197
Fitch, mrs., 140
Abel, 402
Abiel, 289, 291
Abigail, 405, 406, 289, 292-294
Alice, 404
Ann, 290, 292, 405
Anna, 288, 292, 294, 400, 404
Anne, 288, 294, 344, 404
Annis, 403
Benjamin, 288-294, 400-402
Betsey, 406
Betty, 402
Bridget, 290, 291
Catherine, 402, 406
Charles Harrison, 406
Daniel, 404
David, 402
Deborah, 289
Ebenezer, 370, 403, 404
Eleanor, 289, 294
Elijah, 180
Eliphalet, 292, 400
Elizabeth, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 402, 403, 405
Esther, 289, 403
Eunice, 293, 402, 405, 406
Hannah, 154, 290, 294, 401, 406
Hannah Brown, 406
Hepzibah, 406
Isaac, 402
Jacob, 294, 403
James, 288
Jeremiah, 288, 289, 293, 294, 403
Jeremy, 288
Jerusha, 292, 407
Joanna, 401, 403
Job, 290
John, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 344, 400, 402, 403, 406
John Brown, 406
Jonas, 294, 403, 406
Jonathan, 294
Fitch, } Joseph, 288-290, 292-
cont'd } 294, 344, 400, 401, 404-407
Lois, 402
Lucy, 403, 404
Lydia, 370, 401, 402, 403
Margaret, 292, 294, 405, 406
Martha, 289, 291, 293
Mary, 180, 288-294, 346, 400-403, 406
Matthew, 403
Mehitable, 294
Miriam, 401, 402
Molly, 401, 403, 406
Moses, 403
Nathan, 402
Nathaniel, 288
Patty, 403
Paul, 402
Persis, 404
Phebe, 404
Prudence, 294, 405
Rachel, 401, 403
Rebecca, 289, 290, 403
Ruth, 401
Sally, 406
Samuel, 154, 288-291, 293, 344, 400-403
Sarah, 288-290, 291, 293, 294, 400, 401, 403-406
Susanna, 401-403, 407
Thaddeus, 401
Thomas, 288-291, 293, 294, 344, 400
Timothy, 294, 400, 405, 406
William, 403
Zabdiel, 400
Zachary, 288-294, 400-407
Zachariah, 289, 290, 292-294, 403, 404
Fithian, Aaron, 89, 202
Bethiah, 202, 205
David, 202, 205
Enoch, 200, 207
Esther, 202, 205
Hannah, 200, 207
Jerusha, 89
Jonathan, 89
Margaret, 200, 206
Martha, 200, 207
Mary, 89, 202
Philip Vickers, 235
Samuel, 200, 207
Sarah, 200, 207
William, 200, 206
Fitts, Abigail, xcii
Abraham, xcii
Daniel, xcii
James Hill, xliii, xcii
John, xcii
Mary C., xcii
Reuben, xcii
Richard, xcii
FitzGerrald, Ann, 311
Patrick, 311
Flagg, Charles A., 355, 358
Charles Alcott, xxxi
Daniel, 397
Elisha, 396
Esther, 292
Lydia, 264
Phebe, 397
Rhoda, 396
Solomon, 264
Fleming, ——, 115
Fletcher, ——, 350
Benjamin, 380
Charles H., lxv
Ellen, 338
Giles, 210-212
Hannah Quincy, lxv
Helen, 338
James, 338

Fletcher, } Joan, 210, 211
cont'd } John, 212
Phineas, 212
Richard, 212
Sarah, 401
William, 338
Fling, Hannah, 80
Flint, Charles Louis, xxxix
Edward, 324, 326, 327
Esther, 404
Hannah, 386
Henry, 278
Joseph, 328
Flood, Mary, 446
Fogg, } Abigail, 344
Fog, } Abner, 344
A. J., 344, 348
Anna, 344
Daniel, 344
Deborah, 344
Eliza, 344
Elizabeth, 344
Enoch, 344
George Wallace, 344
Hannah, 344
James, 250, 251, 253, 255
Jeremiah, 344
John, 344
Joseph, 255
Lydia Cooper, 344
Mary, 344
Rebecca, 344
Samuel, 344
Samuel Robie, 344
Sarah, 344
Seth, 344
Simon, 344
Sophia, 344
William, 234
William H., 344
Follansbee, ——, 79
Follet, ——, 329
Hannah, 387
Follint, Richard, 334
Follsem, Joseph, 67
Folsom, Albert Alonzo, vi, xiii, xxix, xc, 444
Foulsem, John, 66
Fones, ——, 236
Elizabeth, 300
Thomas, 300
Foot, } ——, 230
Foote, } Henry W., 304
Forbes, John M., 423
Mary Abbot, 423
Force, Jonathan, 396
Polly, 396
Ford, Abigail, 76
Alice, 163
Barbara, 345
Bethiah, 76
David B., xxxi
Hannah, 48
John, xlv
Joseph Murphy, 50
Josiah, 48
Mary, 260
Michael, 76
Millicent, 221
Nancy, lv
Peleg, 163
Phineas, 82
Rhoda D., 50
William, 69, 221
Worthington Chauncy, xxix, xxxv, 272, 381
Fordham, Elizabeth, 298
Hannah, 298
John, 298
Jonah, 298
Joseph, 298
Robert, 298, 299, 380
Forest, see De Forest.
Forgon, Elizabeth, 413
Gregory, 413
Fornist, Nicholas, 82
Forrist, Ebenezer, 174
John, 67
Forster, Edward J., lxxiii
Forsyth, Frederic Gregory, xxxi
Fosdick, ——, 115
Fost, Lydia, 310
Foster, Abiel, lxxxi
Edward, 266
Elizabeth, 221
Francis Apthorp, v, vii, xiv, 220
Hannah, 199
Jacob, 313
James, 199
John, xxxix, 106, 206, 251, 253, 254
Mary, 72, lxxx, 371
Mehitable, 111
Parker, 249, 252
P. N., 371
Rachel, 266
Richard, 72, 73
Sarah Ann, 199
Stephen W., xxxi
Found, Moses, 334
Fowl, } Ann, 345
Fowle, } James, 140
John, 68
Mary, 402
Fowler, Asenath, 285
Benjamin, 83, 153
Betsey, 80
David, 35
Deborah, 153
Ebenezer, 153
Elizabeth, 180
Hannah, 287
Harlow, 285
J., 285
James, 285–287
John A., 355
Lois, 153
Mary, 35
Roderic, 285
Roderic Fairbanks, 286
Sarah, 36, 153
Theopolis, 153
William Chauncey, 432
Fox, Betsey, 38
Charles J., 188
Clarissa, 38
Eleazer, 37
Eunice, 38
Harvey, 282
Jacob, 37–39, 281–284
Josiah, 37
Lucretia, 283
Luta, 39
Martin, 37
Miner, 37
Polly, 37
Sophia, 283
Walt, 281
Foxcroft, Francis, 140
Foy, John, 140, 194
Francis, Mary, 290
Robert, 114
Franklin, mrs., 275
Benjamin, 128
Fanny, 399
Jesse, 399
Peter, 83
Frary, John, 114
Thomas, 142
Frazer, Charles, 43
George Washington, 43
James, 43
Matilda, 43
Oliver, 43
Phebe, 43
Frazer, } Philip Leonard, 43
cont'd } Rebecca Leonard, 43
Reuben L., 43
Samuel W., 43
Tabitha, 43
Freeland, ——, lxxxiv
Freeman, Constant, 420
Mary, 259
Samuel, 259
Susanna, 420
Thomas, 248
French, ——, 350
Betsey, 81
Coffin Moore, xcii
David, 221
Dolly, xcii
Ebenezer, 32, 188
Elizabeth, 406, 407
Hannah, 221
Hannah Weld, lxvii
Jemima, 32
John, 68, 407
John Davis Williams, xlii, lxvii, lxviii
Jonathan, lxvii
Mary C., xcii
Mary Hunting, 398
Priscilla, 407
Sally, 400
Simon, 98
Susanna, 33
Frere, Samuel, 66
Fricker, Hannah, 269
Israel, 269
Frink, Andrew, 177
Lucy, 178
Mary, 177
Frisbie, Edward, 183
Samuel, 182
Frizel, John, 172, 174
Frost, Abigail, 442
Anna, 111
Benjamin, 373
Bertha, 111
Betsy, 375
Charles, liii, 254
Edmund, 441, 442
Elizabeth, liii, 111, 225, 372
George, liii
Hannah, 442
Hannah Cooper, 442
James, 373, 375
Jane, 312
John, liii, 111, 234, 312
Jonathan, 260, 442
Margaret, 260, 313
Mary, liii, 373
Mary Anne, 418
Molly, 374
Nancy, 373
Nehemiah, 442
Nicholas, liii, 111
Phebe, 442
Sarah, 259, 442
Stephen, 442
Tabitha, 312
Tamson, 375
William, 372
Frothingham, ——, 147
Fry, } ——, lx, 276
Frye, }
Fryer, Abigail, 310
Fullam, Hannah, 263
Fuller, ——, 109
Abigail, 396, 397
Agnes, 412, 413, 415
Alan, 411, 414
Alice, 411–415
Amelia, 412
Amos, 259, 261, 398
Andrew, 411
Ann, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416
Anna, 386, 412, 415

Fuller, cont'd { Anne, 411-413
Antonie, 414
Audrey, 412, 413
Beatrice, 414, 415
Becca, 395
Benjamin, 178
Bridget, 414
Catherine, 413
Caty, 398
Christopher, 411, 413
Cicely, 413
Constance, 411
David, 68
Desire, 225
Dorothy, 411, 413
Ebenezer, 262, 394, 429
Edmund, 411, 413, 414
Edward, 192, 193, 195, 411, 416
Elizabeth, 192, 195, 196, 260, 266, 410-414, 416, 429, 445
Elmer, 412
Enoch, 397
Esther Metcalf, 399
Eunice, 386
Ezra, 398
Frances, 194, 412, 414, 416
Francis Henry, xxix, 192, 194, 410
George Washington, 199
Gertrude, 410, 412, 413
Giles, 192, 193, 194, 411, 413
Grace, 412
Grissell, 412, 414
Hannah, 261, 394
Henry, 411
Henry H., 422
Hester, 412
Hitty, 397
James, 413
Jane, 192, 194, 413
Jeremiah, 224
Jerusha, 261
Jesse, 399
Joan, 410, 412, 413
John, 192, 194, 195, 196, 260, 410-416
Jonas, 261
Jonathan, 325, 386, 395
Judith, 259, 414
Lydia, 397, 412, 414
Margaret, 192, 410-415
Margerie, 413
Marie, 411-414
Martha, 413
Martha R., 199
Mary, 259, 265, 266, 392, 394, 395, 397, 398, 411, 412, 414, 416
Mary B. S., 422
Matthew, 192, 194, 195, 411, 415, 416
Mercy, 397
Mehitable, 395
Meribah, 262
Moses, 266
Nicholas, 410, 413
Polly, 178
Priscilla, 412
Ralph, 192, 196, 410-415
Rebecca, 397, 398, 412, 445
Rhoda, 429
Richard, 194, 411, 413
Robert, 192, 265, 410, 411, 413-416
Roger, 192, 194, 411-415,
Rose, 411, 414
Ruth, 386
Samuel, 192, 193, 195, 411, 414, 415, 416
Sarah, 260, 261, 264, 386, 394, 411-414

Fuller, cont'd { Sibyl, 414
Simeon, 398
Solomon, 266
Susanna, 194, 325, 386
Thomas, 192, 196, 261, 386, 410-416
Timothy, 396
Valentine, 410, 411, 414
William, 194, 264, 395, 410-416
Fullerton, John, 345
Mary, 146
Ruth, 345
Fulton, Catherine, lxxix, lxxx
Furbush, Farbish, Forbas, Forbez, Forbish, Furbish, { Anne, 310
Daniel, 280, 281, 310
Dorothy, 280, 281
Mary, 314
Furness, Furnese, { Martha, 375
Sally, 373
William, 375
Furst, Caroline W., 359

Gage, ——, lxxii 381, gen., 124
Gager, ——, 449
Galewoode, Richard, 432
Gallup, Mary, 179
Galusha, Rachel, 188
Garberry, Hester, 333
Garcelon, Alonzo, xxxi
Gardiner, Abigail, 202, 204
Abraham, 202, 203, 205
Curtis C., 86
David, 200-202, 205
Elizabeth, 86, 88, 201, 204, 205, 222
Giles, 201, 202, 204
Hannah, 201, 202, 204, 205
Jane, 202
Jeremiah, 89
Jerusha, 201, 205
John, 88, 201, 202, 204, 205
John Lyon, 205
Jonathan, 201
Joseph, 201
Lion, 86, 200, 201, 204
Mary, 89, 200, 201, 205
Mehitable, 202
Nathaniel, 86, 205
Rachel, 205
Roseel, 204
Samuel, 201
Sarah, 201
Septimus, 205
Gardner, ——, 115, 236
colonel, 279
Abigail, 260
Andrew, 266
Charity, 45
Elizabeth, 259
George A., xxxi
James, 167
Rebecca, 179, 266
Sarah, 394
Sylvester, 179
Garfield, James A., 20
Moses, 394
Rebecca, 394
Garland, Garlin, { Anna, 347
Jacob, 251, 253, 255
John Carter, 347
Mahold, 347
Martha, 375
Nathaniel, 375
Garlick, ——, 207
Elizabeth, 206
Hannah, 206
John, 206
Joshua, 206

Garry, Hannah, 33
Garvin, Betsey, 374
Paul, 374
Gascoins, Edward, 323
Gaskill, Gaskin, { Deliverance, 310
Samuel, 326, 330
Gaston, William, 95
Gatchal, Elizabeth, 374
Jeremiah, 374
Gatcomb, Abigail, 444
Francis, 444
Rachel, 444
Gates, Anne, 177
David, 177
Hannah, 402
Simon, 402
Susanna, 402
Gatrick, ——, 383
Gavit, John, 179
Lucinda, 179
Gay, Abigail, 264
Ada, 399
Asa, 262, 266
Becca, 399
Ebenezer, 393
Elizabeth, 260-262
Hannah, 393
Hepzabeth, 266
Hezekiah, 260
Ichabod, 37
Isabel, 266
Jonathan, 265, 397
Julius, xxix, 118, 132
Luther, 399
Mary, 265, 397
Oliver, 393
Rebecca, 392
Rhoda, 393
Sally, 398
Samuel, 261
Sarah, 263
Sarah Kellog, 37
Sibyl, 262
Timothy, 264
Gaylord, William, 24
Anna, 24
Geary, Abigail, 144
David, 144
John, 143, 144
Joseph, 144
Kezia, 144
Susanna, 143, 144
Thomas, 144
Geddy, Margaret, 98
Gedney, Gedny, { Bartholomew, 326
Gedy, Richard, 105
Geer, Amos, 48
Anna, 179
Lucy, 48
Meribah, 177
Ruth, 178
Thomas, 177
Geffers, Aaron, 140
Gellison, Abigail, 375
Nathaniel, 374
Sarah, 374
Stephen, 375
Gelston, Mary, 203
George, ——, 116, 350
Joseph, 67
Gerould, Samuel L., xxxi, 115
Gerrish, Gerish, { Alice, 373
Alphonso, 376
Benjamin, 313, 326, 327
Bridget, 313
Elizabeth, 196, 313
Isaac, 373
James, 310
Joseph, 316
Lydia, 376
Mary, 310, 316, 373
Molly, 373
Nathaniel, 373
Paul, 310

Gessop, Hannah, 200
Getchel, Elizabeth, 310
Samuel, 310
Gewen, Thomas, 105
Gherardi, mrs., 352
Gibbard, Hannah, 108
Gibbion, ——, 211
Gibbon, } Edward, 217
Gibbons, } Elizabeth, 216
Hannah, 341
Maria, 213, 216
Mary, 213, 216
Philip, 216, 217
Gibbs, ——, 157
Alice, 77
Elizabeth, 218
Nathan, 69
Robert, 218
Thomas, 77
Gibson, } ——, 116
Gibsone, } Benjamin, 294
Gybson, } John, 66, 114
Mary, lxxiii
Mehitable, 292, 294
Sarah, 305
William, 140, 305, 339
Giddings, Mary, 370
Nathaniel, 370
Gifford, Arthur, 421
Ellen, 421
Patience, 303
Prince, 444
Sylvia, 444
Gilbert, Abigail, 223, 224
Jeannette Hull, xciv
Jesse, xciv
John, 223
Jonathan, 151
Mary, 151
Sarah, 223
Gildersome-Dickinson, C. E., 115
Giles, Jane, 400
Gill, Jacob, 390
Gilman, } Audrey, 412
Gilmen, } Edward, lxii
Gylman, } James, 66
Sarah, 375
Tristram, 375
Gilmore, Elizabeth, 407
Molley, 407
Quincy A., lxxxix
Robert, 407
Roger, 407
Gilpatrick, Jeremiah, 312
Sarah, 312
Gilson, ——, lxxi, 426
Ann, 345
Eunice, 62
Zachariah, 62
Gitchel, Hannah, 314
James, 314
Gladstone, William E., lxxix
Glass, Hannah, 165
Glazier, } Abigail, 268
Gleason, } Benjamin, 268
Abigail, 268
James Mellen, xxxiv
Glenn, Thomas Allen, 130, 349
Glid, Joseph, 213
Maria, 213
Glover, Miriam, 262
Ruth, 261
Samuel, 261
Goare, ——, 102, 333
Goble, ——, 115
Elizabeth, 50
Goddard, ——, 350
Beriah, 74
Eunice, 74
John, 134
Lucius P., 356
Lucy Maria, 134
Godfrey, Caty, 398
Benjamin, 398
Hannah, xcii
Goding, Eunice, 199
Jonathan, 199
Mercy M., 199
Polly, 199
Goetschy, ——, 120
Goff, } ——, 79
Goffe, } Christopher, 444
Esther, 80
Hannah, 188
John, 79-81, 188
Margaret, 80
Rachel, 444
Rebecca, 81
Gold, Patrick Arthur, 205
Phebe, 201
Thomas, 328
Goldingham, John, 432
Goldstone, ——, 116
Goldthwait, } Charlotte, 134
Goldthwaite, } Erastus, 134
Esther, 418
Flavel, 134
Samuel, 134, 330
Thomas, 134
Gooch, John, 56
Ruth, 56
Goodal, Alice, 334
Goodale, ——, 350
Goode, judge, 126
Beulah, 265
Robert, 273
Goodell, Abner C., 16, 19
Goodenough, Parna, 407
Goodenow, Deborah, 259
Dorothy, 260
Elijah, 259
Isaac, 259
John, 260
Mary, 259, 265
Goodman, John, 71
Thomas, 442
Goodrich, Anna, 36
Betsey, 283, 285
Chauncy, 283
Craft, 283-285
Eli Cone, 284
Isaac, 39
John Ford, 38
Jonathan, 39
Lucy, 35
Mille, 37
Moses, 35-39, 282
Susanna, 282
Goodridge, Abigail, 313
Anna, 316
Benjamin, 316
John, 314
Martha, 314
Samuel W., 59
Goodspeed, F. L., 450
Goodwin, } ——, 27, 29,
Goodin, } lxxxix
Goodinge, } capt., 406
Goodwyn, } Abigail, 312, 314, 316, 374, 376
Abra, 376
Agnes, 375
Amy, 310
Andrew, 376
Anna, 375
Anne, 311
Benjamin, 312, 316
Betsey, 374, 376
Charity, 314
Daniel, 312, 316
Dominicus, 314, 374
Dudley, 376
Ebenezer, 316
Elijah, 312
Elisha, 315
Eliza, 375
Goodwin, } Elizabeth, 23-25, 27,
cont'd } 28, 30, 311-313, 316, 372-374
Eunice, 373, 375
Hannah, 311-316, 374-376
Harriet, 376
Henry, 312
Ichabod, 375
Jacob, 374
James, 375, 376
James Junius, vii, 24-26, xxix
John, 310, 373, 375
John A., 70
Livia McCall, 51
Lydia, 373
Margaret, 314, 374
Martha, 310, 312
Mary, 312-316
Mehitable, 315
Moses, 310, 373, 374
Olive, 312, 315, 316, 373
Olive Elizabeth, 376
Osias, 24
Patience, 310, 315
Peggy, 375
Phebe, 311
Polly, 374, 375
Rachel, 315
Reuben, 313
Sally, 375
Sarah, 312, 313, 314, 316, 374
Solomon, 312
Susanna, 25
Thomas, 116, 311, 313, 374, 375
William, 23-25, 27, 28, 30, 214, 312, 315, 373
Gookin, Abigail, xlix
Daniel, 324
Mary, 324
William S., 107
Gordon, } Cosmo, 237
Gorden, } Edmond, 345
George Augustus, v, xiii, xiv, xxix, 117, 220, 355, 439, 449
Hannah, 271
Margaret, 406
Robert, 67
Gording, James, 67
Gore, Joel R., 126
Sarah, 310
Gorges, Frances, 216
Rebecca, 216
Thomas, 216
sir William, 216
Gorham, } Henry S., xxxi
Goreham, } John, 69, 70
Nathaniel, 389
Shubal, 69
Stephen, 418
Gorrod, Elizabeth, 294
Samuel, 294
Goold, } Abigail, 346
Gould, } Ann, 153
Benjamin, 143
Benjamin Apthorp, lxx
Caroline, 61, 63, 64, 426, 428
Charles Merril, 63
Daniel, 143, 144, 387
David, 143
Ebenezer, 143
Elizabeth, 145
Esther, 143, 398
Helen, 351
Henry, 64

Goold, cont'd { Hepsibah, 143
Jacob, 145
Jay, 351
John, 269, 346
John Stoel, 63
Jonathan, 269
Loel Read, 63
Lucretia Sanderson, 63
Lydia, 269
Maria, 63
Mary, 143, 145
Meribah, 373
Nathan, 123, 143, 234
Ruth, 144
Samuel, 398
Sarah, 387
Susan, 65
Sylvester C., xxxi
Thomas, 59, 61–64, 153, 428
William, 373
Goulding, Peter, 140
Gowdy, Alexander, 109
Gowel, Gowell, } John, 251, 235
Gowen, Gowin, Gowing, } Abigail, 310
Benjamin, 430
Eliza, 310
Elizabeth, 61, 111
Esther, 65
Ezekiel, 254
Jane, 192, 413
Judith, 312
Lemuel, 310
Margaret, 310
Mary, 430
Olive, 314
Richard, 314
Samuel, 59–61, 310
Sarah, 310
William, 111, 254
Gragg, Isaac P., 350
Graham, Hannah, 199
Grant, Graunt, } Abigail, 310, 372, 376
Alexander, 312
Amy, 311
Arthur Hastings, xxxi
Daniel, 312, 376
Dorcas, 316
Elijah, 316
Elisha, 316
Elizabeth, 316
Hannah, 376
James, 311, 314, 374
John, 315
Keturah, 315
Launders, 311
Lydia, 310, 374
Margaret, 312
Martha, 311
Mary, 280, 310, 314, 316
Matthew, 23, 24, 27
Moses, 259
Nathaniel, 316, 376
Patience, 312, 314
Patty, 179, 374
Peter, 280, 310
Sarah, 311, 312, 315, 316
Thankful, 259
Ulysses S., lxxx
William, 310
Gratz, Sarah, 51
Graunett, John, 219
Grave, Elias, 256
Mabel, 256
Graves, ——, xxvii
Benjamin, 341
Eliza, 51
Gertrude Montague, xxxi
Gula E., xxxi
Jerusha, 154
Graves, cont'd { John, 154
Mary, 33
Mary Hannah, xxix
Phebe, 294
Thomas, 294
Gray, Grey, } ——, 436
Abigail, 110, 313
Alexander, 312
Betsey, 80,
Catherine, 316
Catherine Hays, 423
Daniel, 311
Edward, 73, 406
Elizabeth, lxv
Harrison, 239, 251
James, 310, 312, 315
Jane, 315
John, 291
Jonathan, 316
Keturah, 178
Keziah, 312
Martha, 310
Mary, 73, 152, 291, 311, 312
Miles, 313
Miriam, 401
Nehemiah, 315
Olive, 315
Phebe, 77
Samuel, 291
Sarah, 73, 313, 406
Solomon, 401
Thomas, 77
Thomas Baxter, 178
William, 423
Greaves, Abraham, 259
Sarah, 259
Green, Greene } Andrew, 250, 252
Benjamin, 310, 447
Betsey, 375
Charlotte Eloise, 246
Christian, 310
Elizabeth, 77, 201, 225
Esther, 147
Ezra, 107
Gardiner, 447
George Barrett, 246
Hannah, 147
Homer, 125
John, 179, 447
John Pimm, 146
Jonas, 143, 144, 147
Jonathan, 144
Jonathan S., 368
Joseph, 143
Joshua, 147
M. A., 160
Mary, xciv, 143, 144
Nathaniel, 128, 447
Polly, 179
Rebecca, 144
Richard, 146
Robert, 48
Roland, 173
Rowland, xciv
Samuel Abbott, 21, xxix, 110, 134, 233, 239, 342
Sarah, 48, 146, 431
Thomas, 147, 447
William, 77
Greenfield, John, 207
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xxix, 120, 121, 132, 448
William Prescott, vi, xxix, lviii, 122
Greenleaf, Daniel, lxi
Edmund, lxi
Elizabeth, 149
Ellen Willard, lxi
James Edward, xliii, lxi
John, lxi, 380
Greenleaf, cont'd { Jonathan, lxi, 306
Mary, 149, 306–308
Mary Elizabeth, lxi
Margaret Laughton, lxi
Mary Willard, lxi
Moses, lxi
Patrick Henry, lxi
Robert Willard, lxi
Sarah, 306
Simon, lxi
Stephen, lxi
Greenough, ——, 364
Greenwood, Abigail, 394
Benjamin, 292
Grace, 261, 393
Isaac John, xxix
Joshua, 394
Lydia, 396
Mary, 292, 391
Samuel, 261, 292
Gregory, Amos, 343
Anna, 397
Charity, 343
Experience, 343
Frances, 261, 343
Henry, 343
John, 195, 343
Joseph, 343
Josiah, 343, 344
Luther, 343
Mary, 343
Mary Haws, 343
Melatiah, 343, 344
Noyes Payson, 343
Olive, 343
Sarah, 343
Silas, 397
Wealthy, 343, 344
William, 343
Grey, see Gray.
Grider, Kreauter, } Amy, 134
Elizabeth, 134
Jacob, 134
Juliana, 134
Margaretta Sager, 134
Rufus Alexander, 134
Gridley, Samuel, 118
Griffin, A. P. C., 132
Dorothy, 379
Hugh, 379
Griffis, William Elliot, 125
Griffith, John, 338
William Herrick, xxix
Griggs, ——, li
Esther, 80
William, 140
Grimes, Elizabeth, 403
Sarah, 401
William, 401, 403
Grimstone, Dorothy, 219
Grindal, Grindall, } archbishop, 214, 215
Edmund, 342, 361
Grinnel, Parthena, 179
Griswold, Alexander Viets, 92
Austin, 38
Chester, 35
Chloe, 33
Dorothy, 32
F. Burge, 357
George, 37, 38
Jedidiah, 257
John, 32
Josiah Jones, 37
Justin, 34
Mindwell, 257
Roger, 125
Selenda Howard, liv
Simeon, 34, 35
Talitha, 284
Walter Price, 33

Groome, Henry, 345
Gross, Joshua, 69
Phebe, 292, 294
Thomas, 294
Grover, Abial, 173, 174
Amasa, 174
Benjamin, 171-174
David, 171, 176
Elizabeth, 143
Ephraim, 172-175
Gideon, 171
Isaac, 171
James, Hubert, lvii
Jesse, 173-175
John, 143, 171
Joseph, 171
Levi, 171, 172, 174, 175
Maude, lvii
Phineas, 173
Seth, 172
Thomas, 171-175, 224
Gubtail, } Abigail, 312, 314,
Guptail, } 375
Guptale, } John, 312
Mary, 311, 315
Moses, 57, 375
Thomas, 314
Guild, Georgiana, xxxi, 129
Isaac Orr, xxxi
Guildford, } sir Edward, 209
Guldeford, } sir Henry, 208
Guldeforde, } sir John, 208
sir Thomas, 208
Richard, 208, 209
211
Guptail, } see Gubtail.
Guptale, }
Gurney, Chloe Richmond, xxxv
Gustin, John S., 229
Susan, 229
Guthrie, Catherine, 225
Gutridge, Mary, 315
Paul, 315
Gyles, Jeremy, 213
Mary, 213
Gyllebrand, Sara, 210, 216

H., ——, col., 275
Haagg, Andrew, 127
Hackett, } Frank Warren, 452
Hacket, } Maurice, 434
Hackor, Caleb, 83
Haden, Rhoda, 393
Hadley, Abigail, 142, 144
Ann, 145
Anthony, li, 142
Hannah Hazeltine, li
James, 362
John, 143-145
Mary, 144
Moses, li, 144
Priscilla, 144
Samuel, 142, 144
Sarah, 143, 144
Haggens, Edmond, 373
Elizabeth, 372
Mary, 376
Sarah, 375
Susan, 376
Susanna, 373
Haile, Nicholas, 141
William Henry, 449, 450
Haines, Charles Reginald, xxxi
Hakes, Anna, 179
Elihu, 179
Halden, ——, 208
Hale, Charles, lvi
Jehiel, 283
Joseph, 197
Josiah, 283
Kezia, 270
Mary, 197
Matthew, xxxv
Nathan, lvi
Haleham, Anna, 34
John, 34
Hales, ——, 419
Sarah Brown, 419
Haley, Olive, 372
Hall, } alderman, 331
Halle, } Abigail, 148, 346, 405
Andrew, 405, 406
Ann, 164
Asahel, 372
Atherton, 425
Benjamin, 171, 406
Bethiah, 44
Daniel, 106
David, 136
David B., 180
Elizabeth, 136
Emily Marett, 420
Eunice, 406
Experience, 178
Francis, 180-182
G. Stanley, 235
Hannah, 264
Henry, 257
Hepzibah, 406
Huldah, 257
Jane, 369
Jeremiah, 83
John, 369
Joseph, 148
Junius, 420
Margaret, 418
Mary, 106, 346, 393
M. O., xxxi
Nathaniel, 164, 178
Rebecca, 148
Richard, 346
Ruth, 372
Samuel, 157
Sarah, 369
Stephen, 418
Thomas, 264
William, 180
Hallstone, ——, 350
Halsey, Phebe, 205
Thankful, 178
Theophilus, 205
William, 178
Ham, Elizabeth, liii
Kezia, 376
Samuel, 376
Hamblen, see Hamlin.
Hambleton, Abial, 312
Abigail, 313
Amy, 313
Benjamin, 312
Catherine, 313
Experience, 312
Gabriel, 311, 312, 313
Joanna, 312
Judith, 311
Mary, 312, 314, 315
Olive, 312
Sarah, 312, 314
Simeon, 315
Hamden, Anna, 111
Hamilton, } Betsey, 374
Hammilton, } Charles, 233, 235, 352
Francis, 441
Jonathan, 373
Lydia, 373
Margaret, 441
Olive, 375
Susanna, 373, 441
Hamlin, } Deborah, 368
Hamblen, } Enoch, 368
Esther, 312
Giles, 229, 447
Jabez, 447
James, 447
L. Belle, 224
Nicholas, 368
Thomas, 141
Hammatt, } ——, 115
Hamett, } Benjamin, 185, 390
Hammet, } Caroline, 185
Hammett, } Caty Louisa, 195
Charles Edward, 185
Eliza, 185
Eliza Rebecca, 185
George Alfred, 185
John Viall, 185
Nathan, 185
Polly Viall, 185
Robert Warren, 185
Sally Nancy, 185
Hammond, } Abigail, 108
Hammon, } Anna, 35
Hamond, } Anna Maria, 285
Charles Goodrich, 285
Chester, 35, 285, 286
Christopher, 254, 255
Dorothy, 36
Ebenezer, 253, 254
Eleanor, 38
Elijah, 38, 281-283
Eliza, 286
Emilla, 284
Emma Statira, 285
F. S., 108
George, 165, 250, 253, 254, 285, 286
George Judd, 285
John, 108, 249, 252
Jonathan, 249, 252
Joseph, 250-253, 255
Josiah, 281
Julius Strong, 283
Laura Francis, 286
Lemuel, 284
Lemuel Olmstead, 286
Manton, 37
Mary, 74
Micah, 149
Nathaniel, 35-39
Patty, 282
Seth, 254
Thomas, 108, 254, 255
William, 108
William Chester, 286
Hamscom, see Hanscom.
Hancock, Dorothy, 21
Henrietta Maria, lxiii
John, 21, lii, 54, 118, 146
Nancy, lxiii
Susanna, 402
Thomas, 146
Hand, Abigail, 32, 33
Abraham, 222
Ann, 31, 222
Anna, 33
Anne, 33
Artimesia, 33
Benjamin, 31-33, 222
Chloe, 33
Daniel, 32, 33, 203, 204, 279
David, 204
Deborah, 33
Dorothy, 32, 33
Ebenezer, 32, 33
Edmund, 32
Elias, 34 [279
Elizabeth, 31, 33, 204, 222,
Esther, 32, 33
Experience, 203
Ezekiel, 203
George Edward, 33
Hannah, 32-34, 203, 222

Hand, cont'd { Henry, 203
Hester, 31
Huldah, 32, 33
Ichabod, 33
Ira, 33
James, 203, 279, 300
Jane, 31
Jauna, 32
Jemima, 33, 203
Jeremiah, 203
Joanna, 32
John, 31-33, 203, 222
Joseph, 31-34, 207, 208, 222
Josiah, 204, 222
Lizzie, 32, 33
Lois, 222
Lucy, 32
Mary, 32, 33, 203, 222, 279
Mehitable, 33
Nabby, 34
Nathaniel, 32
Peter, 222
Phebe, 203, 222
Prudence, 34
Rachel, 34, 222
Rebecca, 34, 203, 208
Richard, 222
Samuel, 33, 34, 283, 208
Sarah, 31, 32, 34, 203, 204, 222
Shamgar, 31, 222
Sibbe, 32, 33
Silas, 204
Silence, 31
Stephen, 31-34, 207
Submit, 32, 33
Susannah, 33
Temperance, 33
Timothy, 33, 34
William, 33
Handy, Thankful, 320
Hanna, Charles A., 234
Hanscom, } Aaron, 250, 252, 254
Hamscom, } Daniel, 251, 253
James, 251, 253
John, 249, 252, 255
Jonathan, 251, 253
Joseph, 251, 253
Moses, 250, 253
Samuel, 250, 252, 253
Thomas, 250, 252
Timothy, 251
Uriah, 250
Hanson, Anna, 387
Bathsheba, 387
Benjamin, 325, 387
Elizabeth, 325, 387
Esther, 387
George, 387
Joseph, 387
Mary, 387
Sarah, 198
Thomas, 387
Tobias, 387
William, 387
Happer, Lillie Breading, 424
Haradon, Nabby, 397
Harcules, James, 83
Hard, James, 111
Harding, } Abigail, 110
Haraden, } David, 110, 171-175
Harden, } Edward, 110
Hardon, } Garrick M., xxxi
Henry Winthrop, 110
Jacob, 172, 174
John, 171, 172, 174
Marion Isabel, xxxv
William, 110
Hardison, Allie, 311
Joseph, 313
Margaret, 374
Mary, 313
Rebecca, 316
Hardison, cont'd { Samuel May, 116
Stephen, 311, 313, 374
Hardy, ——, 273
Harkness, John, 177
Judah, 177
Harley, Reynold, 339, 340
Harlow, } Elijah, 390
Harlows, } Ezra, 168
John, 168
Levi, 390
Mary, 168
Rebecca, 72
Sarah, 168
Seth, 165, 168
Susanna, 168
William, 72
Harman, } Mary, 210, 217
Harmon, }
Thomas, 212
Harran, Joana, 311
John, 311
Harrington, ——, 115, 350
Ruth, 396
Stephen, 396
Harris, } ——, lx, 141, 432
Harriss, } mrs., 141
bishop, xciv
Edward, 432
Edward Doubleday, 84, 200, 278
Ephraim, 102
Esther, 260
Esther Metcalf, 399
George, 66
John, 260, 333
Lydia, 399
Mary Chapin, lx
Michael, 398
Obed, 102
Ruth, 101, 208
Susanna, 333, 398
Thankful, 419
Thomas, 208
William, 419, 429
William T., lv
Harrison, ——, 275
gov., 274
Anna, 261
Elizabeth, 420
John, 420
Thomas, 341
Harrod, Mary, 294, 406
Harrowd, Thomas, 141
Hart, Chester T., 51
Eliza, 310
Joseph, 310
Julia, 51
Ruth, 312
Stephen, 51
Thomas, 51
Harthorne, John, 324, 328
Hartley, ——, 434
Mary, 434
Hartwell, Mary A., lxiv
Harvey, } Falley, 180
Harvy, } Francis, 27
George, 180
Harwood, John, 188
Harwyne, Anne, 412
Haselrig, } Arthur, 216
Heselrigge, } Rebecca, 215
Heslirigg, } Dorothy, 216
Heslirigge, } Elizabeth, 216
Frances, 216
Thomas, 215
sir Thomas, 216
Haseltine, Jonas, 429
Hasey, Abigail, lxxxi
Haskell, } Alice, 422
Haskel, } Benjamin, 179
Bethiah, 224
Elisha, 422
Frank W., 232
Joseph, 224
Haskell, cont'd { Lucinda, 179
Margaret, 313
Perry M., 179
Polly, 179
William, 313
Haskins, Aaron, 35-39
Amelia, 35
Augustus, 39
Aurelia, 36
Chester, 35
Daniel, 286
Eliza, 286
Luta, 38
Mary, 286
Rhoda, 37
Haslewood, Francis, 452
Hassam, John Tyler, vii, xxix, lxviii, 238
Hassell, Abiah, 401
Anna, 187
Benjamin, 187
Joseph, 187
Richard, 188
Hassum, Mary, 311
Hastings, doctor, 443
Hugh, xxxi
Hasty, Abigail, 314, 374
Joseph, 314
Lucy, 315
Samuel, 315, 374
William, 368
Hatch, } Abigail, 149
Hatche, } Bartholomew, 102
Benjamin, 149
Bethiah, 76
Elisha, 178
Molly, 178
William, 214
Hathaway, Arthur, 74
Hannah, 74
John, 74
Jonathan, 74
Lydia, 74
Mary, 74
Sarah, 74
Thomas, 74
Hathorne, Ebenezer, 135
Mary, 136
Haughton, } mr., 141
Haughtone, } Christian, 346
Christopher, 346
Richard, 106, 346
Sampson, 346
Haven, Andrew Cunningham, 423
Anna, 423
Georgiana G., 423
Georgie, 423
Joseph, 266
Joshua, 375, 423
Mary, 266, 301, 423
Olive, 375
Parkman Blake, 423
Richard Smith, 423
Samuel, 147
Havens, Joseph, 202
Haverland, Mary, 301
Haward, John, 110
Jonathan, 110
Samuel, 141
Sarah, 110
Hawes, } Mary, 262
Haws, } Mercy, 146, 147
Hawkes, Elkanah, xlviii
Ezra, xliv, xlviii
Mary Ann, xlviii
Nathan Mortimer, xxix, 119, 124, 132
Sarah, xlviii
Hawkins, Abigail, 378
Eleanor, 334
Elizabeth, 97
John, 97
James, 141
Thomas, 378

Hawley, Reynold, 339, 340
Haws, see Hawes.
Hay, Ann, 143, 144
David, 143
Elizabeth, lxxiv
Hannah, 143, 144
Isabel, 143
James, 143, 144
John, 143
Lydia, 142
Mehitable, 143
O. H., xlvi
Peter, 142-144
William, 273
Hayden, Elizabeth, 280
John, 280
Jonathan, 385
Sarah, 385
Hayes, } Elijah, 314
Hays, } Elizabeth, 314
Hiram, 376
Sarah, 376
Susanna, 375
William A., 375
Hayman, Edward P., 375
Sarah, 375
Hayward, Bethiah, 319
Israel, 68
Martha, 226
Mehitable, 111
Paul, 111
Samuel, 319
Sarah, 418
Silvanus, vii, xx, lxxvi
T. B., lxx
Haywood, Marshall DeLancey, xxxi
Hazard, ——, xci
Hazeltine, Hannah, li
Hazen, Allen, 241, 242
Asa, 242
Austin, 242
Azel Washburn, 242
Betsy, 180
Charlotte, 246
Charlotte Eloise, 246
Darius, 180
Edward, 241
Elizabeth, 180
Emily, 246
Hannah Putnam, 242
Henry Allen, 20, xx, xxix, xliii, xcvi, 107, 241-248, 293, 450
John E. L., xxxi
Martha Bethia, 246
Mary, 246
Nathan, 178
Phebe, 178
Sophia, 242
Thomas, 241
William B., 242
William Skinner, 242
Head, Annie Sanford, xxxv
Headly, Sarah, 207
Heale, Richard, 102
Healey, Elizabeth, 137
Eunice W., 137
Wells, 137
Heard, Abigail, 311
Ebenezer, 315
Eunice, 315
Judith, 310
Margaret, 310
Nathaniel, 310
Hearl, } Abigail, 315
Hearle, } Apphia, 376
Heirl, } Dorcas, 316
Herl, } Ebenezer, 372
Herle, } Edmund, 376
Hirl, } Elisha, 314, 316
Elizabeth, 314, 315
Etherington, 311
Gilbert, 312
Hearl, cont'd } Hannah, 311
James, 310
John, 310, 316
Jonathan, 373
Joseph, 373
Keziah, 314
Love, 313
Lucy, 372
Lydia, 316
Margaret, 310
Martha, 310, 316
Mary, 310, 315, 316, 373
Mehitable, 373
Moses, 373
Nathaniel, 376
Olive, 312, 375
Patience, 313, 314
Polly, 376
Sally, 376
Sarah, 312, 316, 373
William, 310, 314, 316, 375
Hearsey, see Hersey.
Heath, George Warren, 246
Martha Bethia, 246
Robert, 27
Salmon Foster, 347
William, 226, 227
William C., 230
Hedges, Abiah, 201
Abigail, 201, 203
Alice, 336
Annie, 203
Benjamin, 203, 204
Daniel, 86, 206
David, 205
Edmund, 336
Elias, 86, 203
Elizabeth, 86, 164, 202, 204, 205
Esther, 203
Ezekiel, 86, 205
Hannah, 203, 205
Isaac, 200, 206
John, 201
Jonathan, 86, 203, 204
Jeremiah, 205
Jerusha, 204
Josiah, 86
Lemuel, 201
Lois, 203
Mary, 205, 206
Matthew, 203
Mehitable, 86, 203
Nathaniel, 203
Phebe, 205
Reuben, 203
Rose, 206
Ruth, 201, 203, 206
Sarah, 205
Stephen, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207
Temperance, 86
Timothy, 203
William, 201, 203, 205, 206
Zerviah, 205
Heitman, ——, 55
Helman, ——, 141
Helmar, mr., 148
Hembly, Robert, 97
Hemmenway, } Anna, 397
Hemenway, } Daniel, 270, 271
Mary, 270, 271
Phineas, 404
Samuel, 404
Sarah, 404
Hendee, Abner, 34
Asa, 35-37
Cyrus, 37
Eliphalet, 34
Esther, 36
Henderson, Joseph, 312
Mary, 312
Hendley, see Henly.
Hendricks, Katrina, 225
Henly, } Walter, 210
Hendly, }
Henry IV., 208
Henry VII., 209
Henry, Bishop of London, 380
Henry, col., 383
governor, 275, 276
John, 35
Lois, 35
Patrick, xcv
Robert, 34
Silas, 34
Henshaw, Andrew, 389
Joshua, 149, 389
Sarah, 148
Hensley, Sarah, 167
Herne, Henry, 415
Herrick, Daniel, 66
Joseph, 111
Judah, 117 [452
Lucius Carroll, 237,
Mary, 111
Herries, sir R., 273, 274
Hersey, } Elias, 149
Hearsey, } Martha, 149
William, lxii, 146, 149
Hersom, Joshua, 374
Lydia, 374
Olive, 374
William, 374
Hervy, Terrissa, 179
Hesilrigg, see Haselrig.
Heston, Jacob, 186
Julian, 186
Mary Eliza, 186
Patience, 186
Hett, Mary, 290, 292
Hewitt, } E., 446
Hewett, } Ephraim, 12
Hews, George, 389
Heywood, William Sweetzer, vii, xx, xxiv, lxx
Hibbard, George S., xxxi, 121
Hibbert, John, 434
Hickey, John, 250
Hickox, Charity, 370
Nathaniel, 152
Rebecca, 152
Samuel, 370
Hicks, Bethiah, 201, 203
Bishop, 203
Elizabeth, 203
Elizabeth Hubbard, 297
Joseph, 203
Lewis W., 297
Mary, 203, 313
Samuel, 203
Hickson, Eunice, 401
Elizabeth, 400
Jeremiah, 401
Mary, 401
Richard, 293, 400
Samuel, 401
Sarah, 293, 400
Higgens, } John, 315
Higgins, } Lydia, 315
Mary, 315
Mary W., 198
Higginson, George, 423
Henry L., 21
Mary Lee, 423
Thomas Wentworth, vii, 358
Highlord, Isabel, 434, 435
Hight, Abigail, 374
Eunice, 314
George, 314
Jane, 313
Mary, 315, 373
Sarah, 316
Temple, 316
William, 374

Hildrage, David, 205
James, 205
Joshua, 205
Marah, 205
Noah, 205
Phebe, 205
Rebecca, 205
Hildreth, A. B. F., xxxi
Azro B. F., 123
Hill, ——, 446
Aaron, 260
Abigail, 312, 316
Abraham, 257
Anthony, 100
Daniel, 375
Don Gleason, vi, vii, xxix
Dorcas, 256
Elizabeth, 313, 315
Esther, 177
Eunice, 314
Hamilton Andrews, 21
Hannah, 314
Isaac, 249, 252
John, 141, 152
Jonathan, 344
Joseph, 250, 404
Joses, 175
Lucy, 404
Lydia, 61, 257
Lydia Cooper, 344
Mary, 152, 260, 314, 373, 406, 435
Moses, 59, 61
Nathaniel, 68
Peter, 404
Phillis, 375
Reuben, 256
Samuel, 177, 250, 253
Sarah, 311, 315
Thomas, 340
William G., 110
Hilliard, Benjamin, 136
Elizabeth Chase Hall, 136
Mary, 177
Samuel, 136
Hillis, dr., 126
Hills, Edwin M., xxxi
Hillyer, Harriet Louise, lxxxviii
Hilton, Magdalon, 56
Mainwaring, 56
Mary, 56, 225
Hinckley, A. R., 321
Mary, 195
Mary C., 321
Seth, 391
Thomas, 195
Hine, Adelaide, 371
Hingiston, Robert, 98
Hinman, R. R., 317
Hinyon, Joseph, 82
Hirst, Mary, 306
Hitchburne, Mary, 225
Hitchcock, Hitchcocke, Hitchcok, Hitchcoke, } Abigail, 369; John, 369; Mathias, 180, 181, 187
Nathaniel, 343
Rebecca, 371
Hixon, Herbert N., 235
Seth, 127
Hoadley, Hoadly, Hoodle, } Charles Jeremy, xli, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 180-182
Frederick H., 133
Harriet Louisa, lxxxviii
James, lxxxviii
Jeremy, lxxxviii
Samuel, lxxxviii
William, lxxxviii, 182
William Henry, lxxxviii
Hoar, George Frisbie, 331
John Emery, vi
Patience, 169
Hobart, ——, 76
Caleb, 75
Daniel, 302
Elizabeth, 75
Irene, 302
John, 302
Joshua, 302
Josiah, 200, 206, 302
Margaret, 200, 302
Mary, 302
Peter, 302
Rebecca, 302
Sarah, 385
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 312
Hobson, Alice, 334
Hobby, William, 147, 149
Hodgdon, Alexander, 421
Lydia, 376
Nancy, 421
Hodge, ——, 229
John, 230
Orlando John, 230
Hodges, Almon Danforth, v, vii, xiv, xxix, 122, 220, 342
Eli, 173
Elijah, 170, 171, 173-175
Job, 172-175
Nathaniel, 174, 175
Silas H., 426-428
William, 171, 174
Zebulon, 171, 173, 174
Zephaniah, 173, 174
Hodgkins, Hodgskins, } Benjamin, 368; Frances, 434; Mary, 268; Robert, 434; Solomon, 268
Hodgman, Harriet M., xxxi
Hodgson, Hodgshon, } Cicilia, 145; John, 145, 339; William, 145
Hodsden, Hodsdon, } Abigail, 312; Ama, 315
Amy, 311
Andrew, 375
Anna, 316, 372
Betsey, 374
Daniel, 312
Elizabeth, 315
Eunice, 315, 375, 376
Hannah, 315, 374
Israel, 313
Jeremiah, 316
John, 376
Lucy, 375
Lydia, 374, 376
Margaret, 312, 314, 316, 376
Mary, 313, 314
Martha, 375
Nancy W., 376
Olive, 374, 376
Patience, 312, 314
Prudence, 313
Richard, 374, 376
Sally, 374, 375
Samuel, 372
Sarah, 313, 373, 376
Thomas, 314
Timothy, 313
William, 316
Hoelm, William Frederic, xxxi
Hoffman, Eugene A., 353
Hogain, Dennis, 82
Hogg, Hugh, 80
James, 80
Thomas, 80
William, 80
Holand, John, 141
Holbeach, Martin, 24, 27
Holbruke, ——, 333
Hole, Henry, 102
Thomas, 99
Holeman, Samuel, 141
Holker, mr., 276
Holland, Henry W., 424
James, 68
J. G., 160
Katherine, 433
Robert, 433
Holley, Holly, } Daniel W., 50; Manchester, 178
Sarah, 50
Synthia, 178
Holliday, Elizabeth, 432
Richard, 432
Hollis, John, 385
Hollister, Alva, 283
Anna, 284
Appleton, 281-287
Clarissa, 282
Enos, 281
Harvey, 281
Lina, 283
Lucina, 285
Martha, 281
Rachel, 285
Samuel Carver, 287
Sarah, 281
Holly, see Holley.
Holmes, Homs, } Abiel, liv; Abigail, 165
Bathshua, liv
Clay W., 351, 352
David, liv
George, 376
H. B., 425-427
Howland, 21
Lemuel, 165
Martha, 314
Mary, 376
Obadiah, 74
Oliver Wendell, liv, 93, 365
Patience, 169
Sarah, 312
Thomas, 312
Holt, Abigail, 369
Benjamin, 83, 369
Elias, 48
Hannah, 48
Mary, 48
Priscilla, 48
Holt and Co., 364
Holton, John, 68
Holwill, John, 99
Holyoke, Ann, 324
Homes, Katherine, 112
Hom'r, Michael, 141
Hone, dr., 433
Hood, John, 390
Hooker, ——, 116
Joseph, 350
Tabitha, 265
Thomas, 25
Hooper, Charity, 315
Elizabeth, 314
Hannah, 315
John, 314, 390
Keziah, 314
Nathaniel, 169
Zilpah, 169
Hooton, Elizabeth, 147
Richard, 147
Hope, Hop, } James, 125; Robert, 98
Sesian, 98
Hopf, Katharine, 222
Hoping, Hannah, 200
Hopkins, Constance, lxix
Edward Washburn, 363
Elizabeth, 303
Madison P., 52
Martha A., 52
Matthew, 389

Hopkins, cont'd } Robert, 338
Sarah, 225
Thomas, 299
Hopkinson, Francis, 272, 276
Hoppen, } James Mason, 363, 366
Hoppin, }
Nicholas, 389
William Jones, 362
Hopper, William, 99
Hopton, George, 334
Hopson, Dorothy, 32
Huldah, 32
John, 32
Hopwood, Francis, 413
Garthay, 413
Hord, Arnold Harris, xxxi
Horn, ——, 209
Horner, Isaac, 381
Lydia, 381
Horny, Ezekiel, 68
Horriss, Samuel, 83
Horsmer, Lucy, 393
Horton, Barnabas, 302
Benjamin, 302
Caleb, 302
Hannah, 302
Jonathan, 302
Joseph, 302
Joshua, 302
Mary, 302
Mercy, 302
Samuel, 369
Sarah, 302, 369
Hosmer, Jerome Carter, xxix
Hotchkiss, Abraham, 369
Anna, 369
Elizabeth, 369
Esther, 370, 372
Lydia, 369
Hotton, John Camden, 96
Mary, 151
Samuel, 151
Houghton, Abigail, 264
Elijah, 264
Henry Oscar, lvii
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., xxvii
House, Philippa, 108
Hovenden, ——, 211
R., 441
Robert, 112
Hoversall, } Jane, 339, 340
Hovensall, }
Hovey, Daniel, 115
Elizabeth, 374
Horace Carter, xxxi, 115
Ivory, 22
Olive, 375
Mary, 375, 376
Temple, 375
How, see Howe.
Howard, } Abraham, 227
Haward, }
Alithea, 286
Anson, 286
Benjamin, 36–39
Caroline, 286
Catherine Hays, 423
Daniel, 227
Ellard Talcott, 287
Emilla, 283
Ephraim, 141
Francis, 287
Freelove, 36
Hozea, 39
Isaac, 227
James, 169
Jane, lxxxvii
Jerusha, 36
John, 36, 110, 226, 285–287
John Clark, 423
John Loomis, 285
Jonathan, 110, 226, 312
Julia, 284
Julius Bright, 287
Howard, cont'd } Laura, 287
Lydia, 262
Martha, 226
Mary, 34, 285
Mercy, 169
Nathaniel, 34
Patience, 312
Phebe, 37
Rachel, 282
Samuel, 39, 141, 282–286
Sarah, 110, 226
Silence, lxxxvii
Talcott, 283
Thomas, 390
Ulysses, 39
Walter, 285
Zebulon, 285–287
Howd, Benjamin, 183, 184
Elizabeth, 183, 184
Howe, } Archibald Murray, xxix
How, }
Daniel, 271
Daniel Waite, xxxi
Gilman Bigelow, xxix
James, 304
Lucy, 271, 394
Oliver Hunt, xxxv
Phebe, 269
Sarah, 346
Stephen, 108
Howell, ——, 205
Abigail, 204
Abraham, 200, 208
Anne, 208
Arthur, 200, 207
Edward, 207, 298
Elihu, 204
Elizabeth, 200, 207
John, 298, 379
Ruth, 206
Theophilus, 200
Howes, Betty, lxv
Jeremiah, 112, 350
Joseph, 350
Mary, 112, 350
Thomas, 350
Phebe, 205
Howland, Eliza Newton, 449
Henry E., 128
Hope, 444
Joanna, 444
William, 444
Hoyt, Abel, 257
Abigail, 257
Albert H., 248
Charles Albert, xxxiv
Lois, 52
Hramel, mr., 332
Hubball, Richard, 31
Hubbard, } Abigail, 311, 315, 316
Hubard, }
Anna, 282
Benjamin, 315
Catharine, 374
Daniel, 443
Denison, 285, 286
Edwin, 282
Elijah, 37
Elinor, 229
Elizabeth, 315, 373, 376
Eunice, 39
Florella, 283
Florinda, 38
Frances, 373
Hannah, 374
Ichabod, 374
James, 316
Joanna, 442
John, 229, 316, 346
Jonathan, 373
Josiah, 37
Laura, 284
Lydia, 373
Hubbard, cont'd } Mary, 315, 346
Moses, 311
Nathaniel, 37–39, 155, 282–287
Olivia S., 376
Patience, 311
Polly, 375
Sally, 374
Sally Kingsbury, 287
Sarah, 316, 374, 376
Stephen, 376
Thomas, 373
Hudson, Alfred S., 226
Charles, 16, 20, 443
Eliza Condon, 136
Elizabeth Chase Hall, 136
Eunice W., 107, 137
Henry, 201
James, 135
John, 136, 201
John Elbridge, xv, xliii, xcvi, 107, 135–139, 235
Jonathan, 135
Katherine, 135
Mary, 135, 201
Moses, 135
Rhoda, 135
Robert, 201
Samuel, 201
Sarah, 135
Thomas, 135
Thomas Kilby, 135
William, 378
Huger, Alfred, 452
Benjamin, 452
Huggins, Esther, 32
John, 32
Humphrey, } ——, 432
Humfrey, }
George W., xxxi
John, 377
Humphreys, D., 274, 275
Hungerford, Ann, 333
Eleanor, 333
Elizabeth, 333
Henry, 333
Mary, 333
Thomas, 333
William, 333
Hunnaman, Nicholas, 389
Hunnewell, James Frothingham, xxix
Hunt, mr., 300
Abigail, 346, 405
Abijah, 405
Augustus, 405
Benjamin, 405
Charity, 346
Edward, 300
Elisha, 346
Elizabeth, 291
Hannah, 291, 346, 405
Jabez, 291
James, 171
Joanna, 291
John, 149, 306, 346
Jonathan, 173
Josiah, 346
Martha, 291
Mary, 289–291
Priscilla, 291
Prudence, 405
Samuel, 1, 405
Sarah, xlix, 1, 291, 300, 405
Thomas, 141, 289–291
Hunter, Edith, lviii
W. R., lviii
Hunting, } Abigail, 260
Huntting, }
Amos, 395
Betsey, 396
Clemence, 202, 204
Daniel, 261, 263, 392

Hunting, cont'd
Ebenezer, 260
Edward, 202, 203
Eleanor, 261
Elizabeth, 265, 395
Esther, 202, 204, 260
Hannah, 262, 263
Isaac, 203
Isaac Mulford, 202
Israel, 392
Jabez, 395
Jerusha, 204
John, 202-204
Jonathan, 88, 202, 203
Joseph, 88, 204
Lucretia, 204
Lucy, 266
Lydia, 260
Mary, 86, 88, 202, 204
Matthew, 203
Mehitable, 202, 203
Mercy, 202, 203
Nathaniel, 86, 88, 201, 203, 204
Olive, 263, 395
Patience, 261
Phebe, 204, 395
Rebecca, 392
Rhoda, 392
Ruth, 204, 259
Sally, 396 [263
Samuel, 202, 203,
Sarah, 88, 264
Stephen, 262
Temperance, 204
Timothy, 266
William, 204
Huntington, ——, 449
bishop, xciv
David, 49
Philomela, 1
Samuel, 54
Huntly, Wealthy, 179
Huntress, Huntriss,
Abigail, 373
Darling, 313
George, 313, 373
Hannah, 374
Ichabod, 373
Jean, 373
Love, 313
Martha, 316
Mary, 316, 373
Mehitable, 373
Patience, 313
Robert, 374
Sarah, 372
Huntting, see Hunting.
Hupper, Abigail, 312
Olive, 312
Sarah, 312
Hurd, Charles Edwin, vi, xiv, xix, 221, 445
Elizabeth, lxxiii
J. Sternes, lxxiii
Hurdley, Joseph, 66
Hurlburt, Hurlbut,
——, 230
Abiah, 225
Hannah, 33
Jonathan, 225
Josiah, 225
Mary, 225
Nathaniel, 33
Samuel, 225
Susannah, 225
Thomas, 225
Hurt, Edmond, 339, 340
Hussey, Abigail, 387
Mercy, 387
Samuel, 387
Husted, Ann, 225
Hutchens, Hutchings, Hutchins,
——, 375
col., 382
Abigail, 35
Hutchens, cont'd
Calvin, 55, 284
Cynthia, 282
Horace, 281
John, 34, 35
Joshua, 38, 39, 281, 282, 284-287
Marcius, 286
Ransal Newton, 287
Samuel, 34
Sophia, 39
William, 285
Hutchinson, Hutchason,
——, 272
Anna, 223, 224
Anne, 221
Benjamin, 302
Betty, 403
Charles Carroll, xcii, xciii
Charles Samuel, xciii
Elisha, 142
Frank Allen, xliii, xcii, xciii,
Hannah, xciii
Jonathan, xciii, 223, 224
Julia Minard, xcii
Lydia, xciii
Matthias, 302
Mehitable, xciii
Molley, 403
Phebe, 90, 206
Samuel, 90, 206, 304
Samuel Knox, xciii
Sarah, 291
Solomon, xciii
Theodate, xciii
Thomas, 157, 293, 302, 403, 418, 441
Timothy, xciii
Hutton, ——, 438
Richard, 27
Hyde, Anna, 199
Betsey, 346
Edward L., xxxi
Esther Ann, 199
Hester, 199
Lydia, 346
Rebecca, 199
Sebes, 199
Sebon J., 199
William, 346
Hyder, Phebe, 210, 216

Ibrook, Peter, 302
Rebecca, 302
Ingersoll, Inkerson,
Agnes, 110
Bathshua, 196
Elizabeth, 147
Richard, 110
Inglee, Martha, 166
Timothy, 166
Waitstill, 166
Ingles, Martha, 394
Ingoldsby, Sarah, 162
Ingraham, Ingram,
mrs., 442
Henry, 141
Ira, 425
Jonathan, 443
Nathaniel, 343
Samuel, 343
Inkerson, see Ingersoll.
Inman, George, 422
Mary Ann, 422
Ireland, Joseph, 80
Olive, 80
Irish, John, 76
Isaacs, Mary, 206
Isabey, ——, 362
Isham, Ephraim, 282
Sarah, 282
Ivatt, see Juatt.
Ives, Lydia, 370
Ivey, John, 73
Mary, 73
Ivie, mr., 342
Iwick, Jane, 103
Izard, mr., 275

Jack, David Russell, 233, 359
I. Allen, 123
Jackline, Samuel, 141
Jackson, Jackeson,
Abigail, 147
Abraham, 420
Edward, 396
Elizabeth, 148
Francis, 420,
George, 330
Henry, 367
Jackson, Joseph, 146, 147
Joseph Green, 147
Judith, 396
Martha, 264, 310
Mary, 49, 50, 106, 264
Olive, 55
Polly, 49, 50
Susanna, 111
Thomas, 264 [xxxv
Thomas Manning,
William, 432
Jacob, Elline, 213
John, 213
Mary, 437
Nicholas, lxii
Jacobs, Abigail, 328, 329
William, 328
Jaffrey, George, 187
Jagger, Abigail, 206
William, 206
James, Anne, 208
Edward Wilson, xxxi
Gholson, 51
Hannah, 207, 208
Harriet, 51
Katherine, 208
Mary, 208
Nathaniel, 208
Ruth, 208
Sarah, 208] [298
Thomas, 200, 207, 208,
James, king, 211, 212, 416
James II., 380
Jameson, Charles D., 351
David, 351
E. O., 351
J. F., 451
John, 351
Mary, 351
Jamsen, Thomas, 67
Janes, A. P., 224
Joseph, 224
Lydia, 224
Mary, 224
Michael, 224
William, 224
Janock, Joshua, 301
Jaquith, Abraham, 402
Alice, 402
Hannah, 402
Mary, 402
Miriam, 402
Timothy, 402
Jardine, John, 372
Olive, 372
Jarman, Priscilla, 345
Jarves, J. J., 364
Javis, John, 322
Rebecca, 322
Jeffares, Bartholomew, 333
Jefferson, Joseph, 126
Thomas, 125, 272-276, 381-384
Jeffery, Jefferie, Jeffrie,
Joane, 99, 100
Mary, 99
Nicholas, 99
Stephen, 99, 100

Jellison, } Abigail, 316
Jillison, } Alexander, 312
Alice, 314
Elizabeth, 316
Hezekiah, 314
Joseph, 316
Lydia, 314
Margaret, 312
Molly, 316
Olive, 316
Sarah, 313
Jenkins, Jedidiah, 374
Love, 374
Sarah, 310
Jenks, Henry Fitch, vii, xx
Mary Elwell, lxxviii
Ruth, 170
Jenner, } Alice, 302
Jenners, } Elizabeth, 302
John, 302
Joseph, 302
Mary, 302
Thomas, 302
Jennes, Abigail, 316
Jennings, Judson T., 358
William H., 445
Jewers, Arthur J., 446
Jewett, Amos, 197
Ann, 197
Sarah, 372
Jillison, see Jellison.
Jogues, Isaac, 119, 132
Johnson, ——, 115, 188, 351
mrs., 433
Abigail, 52, 369-371
Abner, 369-372
Abraham, 369
Adelaide, 371
Anna, 369
Arthur S., xxxi
Asa, 383
Augustus, 371
Belcher, 372
Boardman, 368
Caleb, 369, 372
Catherine, 271
Cephas, 371
Charity, 369, 370
Charity Betsey, 372
Charles, 370-372
Christiana O., 371
Clarissa, 283
Daniel, 369-371
David, 371
Dayton, 370
Diantha, 372
Ebenezer, 369
Edward H., 370
Edward Hine, 371
Eleanor, 165
Elizabeth, 271, 369, 371, 372, 404
Enos, 369
Esther, 370, 372
Eunice, 369
F. C., xxix
Frederick C., 369, 376
George, 372, 425
George Ransom, 370
Hannah, 222, 372
Henry F., xxxi
Hezekiah, 370-372
Hope, 369
Isaac, 369-371
Israel, 369, 370
Jacob, 369-272, 389
James, 254
Jehoida, Pitt, 371
Joanna, 369, 370
John, 52, 369
John French, xxix
Joseph, 370
Joseph H., 372
Joshua, 370
Josiah, 165

Johnson, cont'd } Justin, 370
Lois, 370, 371
Louisa, 51, 371
Lucinda, 372
Lydia, 54, 369-371
Margaret Laughton, lxi
Martha A., 52
Mary, 225, 369-371, 376
Miles, 369
Mindwell, 370
Patience, 165
Prudence, 369
Rachel, 370
Ransom, 371
Rebecca, 369, 370
Reben, 83
Reuben, 369
Ruth, 372
S. Albert, 370
Samuel, 22, 369
Sarah, 197, 369, 370, 372
Shuborn, 369
Silas, 369
Solomon, 370, 371
Solomon Rice, 371
Solomon Whittlesey, 371
Sophia, 372
Stephen, 271, 371
Stephen Hotchkiss, 372
Thomas, 271, 432
Walter Whitney, xxxv
Warren, 369, 371
Willett, 371
William, 369-372, 390, 391
William P., 52
William W., xxxi
Johnston, } Charles Ernest, 227
Johston, } Christian, 149
Rachel, 148
William, 119
Jones, } ——, 351
Joanes, } Abigail, 111
Johnes, } Anthony, 35
Augusta, xlvi
Daniel Winfield, xliv, xlvi, xlvii
David, 334
Ebenezer, 375
Edward, 201, 208
Edward F., xxxi
Eleanor, 312
Elisha, 85
Eliza, 50
Elizabeth, 85, 208
Emma A., xlvii
Ephraim, 391
Esther, 202, 205
Eunice, 429
Fanny, 180
Frederic William, 356
Giles, 109
Hannah, 50, 401
Hepzibah, 406
John, 35, 36
John, 141, 345
John P., xlvi
Katherine, 334
Mary, 85, 333, 404
Meribah, 35
Mima, 36
Nathaniel, 236
Paul, 107
Peggy, 375
Pelatiah, xlvi
Polly, 179
Reuben, 429
Richard, 67, 69, 70

Jones, cont'd } Samuel, xlvi, 111, 401
Samuel Cleaves, xlvii
Storer W., xxxi
Thomas, 109
W. A., 356
William Ellis, 359
Jordan, Chester B., xxxi
Hannah, 312
Joan, 210, 213, 217
John W., xxxii, 341
Nicholas, 213
Tristrum, 312
Jose, Thomas, 105
Josselyn, } Abraham, 303
Joslin, } Beatrice, 303
Joslyn, } Dorothy, 302
Jossling, } Elizabeth, 302, 303
Hannah, 399
Henry, 303
Mary, 302, 303
Nathaniel, 302, 303
Otis, 399
Philip, 303
Rebecca, 302, 303
Thomas, lxii, 302, 303
Joy, Benjamin, 406
Elizabeth, 316
Eloisa, 375
Ephraim, 115
Franklin L., xxxii
Hannah, 406
James, 315
James Richard, 115
Joseph, 115
Mehitable, 315
Nathaniel, 375
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 311
Thomas, 115
Joyce, William, 141
Joyliffe, John, 142
Joysh, Nicholas, 98
Juatt, } Elizabeth, 71
Ivat, } Oliver, 71
Ivatt, }
Judd, Hannah, 32
Hope, 255
Thomas, 255
William, 255
Judson, Ann Hasseltine, 20
Benjamin, 256
Joseph, 24, 27
Lydia, 256
Sarah, 24
Junkins, Joseph, 311
Patience, 311
Jupp, John, 271
Mary, 271
Juxon, Elizabeth, 218

Kalb, George L., 236
Kattenburie, Margerie, 105
Thomas, 105
Keach, Mary Alice, xxxiv
Kean, William L., xxxii
Keighly, John, 262
Lydia, 262
Keim, De B. Randolph, xxxii
Keith, Abigail, 260
Eunice, 61, 396
Grindal, 61
James, 439
John, 260
Mary, 392
Kelley, } Anna, lxiii, 347
Kelly, } Anna J., lxiv
Christopher, 391
Daniel, 67
Elizabeth, lxiii
Emma L., lxiv
George H., lxiv
Henrietta Maria, lxiii
Mary, lxiii

Kelley, cont'd { Nancy, lxiii
Thomas, lxiii
William, lxiii
William Henry, xli, lxiii, lxiv
William Robinson, lxiii
Kellogg, } ——, 37
Kellog, } Justin Perkins, xxix
Keloge, } xxxiv, 223
Steven, 343
Kellond, Abigail, 378
Susanna, 378
Thomas, 378
Kelly, see Kelley.
Kelsey, John, 152
Mary, 152
Temperance, 33
Thankful, 152
Kemp, Silas, 391
Kendall, { Eleazer, 59, 430, 431
Kendal, { Elizabeth, 443
Francis, 443
Hannah, 431
Marion A., 317, 345
Mary, 290, 292, 429, 430
Miranda, 357
Kennard, { Abigail, 310
Kenard, { Edward, 250, 253, 255
Mary, 310
Michael, 250, 253, 255
Samuel, 250, 253
Kenney, John, 391
Kennison, Lydia, 376
Mary, 376
Kent, Charles N., 127
Joseph, 390
Kerley, William, 303
Kerr, { Caroline Mary, xlvii
Ker, { Nathan, 147
Kerson, John, 413
Margaret, 413
Kersteman, Abraham, 436
Ellen, 436
Ketchum, Martha, 300
Philip, 300
Keyes, Joanna, 401
Joseph, 401
Keyner, John, 449
Kibbe, Ann, 290, 292
James, 293
Margaret, 347
Kidder, { Aaron, 401
Kider, { Almon, xxxii
Frederic, xl
Joanna, 401
John, 443
Joseph, 187, 401
Lydia, 443
Reuben, 401
Susan B., xxxii
Thomas, 401
Kidwell, Nicholas, 110
Kieft, William, 298
Kilby, Katherine, 135
Thomas, 135
Kilgore, Abigail, 313
Amy, 313
Benjamin, 313
Joseph, 311, 313
Penelope, 311
Killam, Deborah, 177
Esther, 177
John, 177
Lucy, 177
Meribah, 177
Sarah, 177
Kimball, Abigail, 268
Asa, 268
Ebenezer, 396
Edith Chase, 114
G. F., 230
Gustavus Franklin, xxxii
Kimball, cont'd { Hannah, lvii
Helen Frances, vi, xxi, xxix
Herbert W., xxxii
Lucy, 178
Lydia, 396
Mary, 320
Moses, xxxix
Rebecca, 179
Kimberly, Abiah, l
Thomas, l
Kinch, Susanna, 260
King, ——, 275
Anne, 201
David, 46
Ebenezer, 388
Elizabeth, 388
Esther, 32
George, 187
Hannah, 252
Job, 46
John Alsop, 353
Marquis F., vii, 439
Mary, 43, 337
Philip, 43, 105
Rebecca, 46
Richard, 249, 337
Samuel, 328, 385, 388
Susanna, 310
William, 32
Zachariah, 388
Zipporah, 46
Kingman, Bradford, 440
Kingsbury, } Abiel, 260
Kingsberry, } Abigail, 259, 393, 400
Kingsbery, }
Alice, 260
Benjamin, 259
Caleb, 260
Cyrus, 399
Daniel, 395
David, 400
Eleazer, 259, 392
Elizabeth, 393, 399
Emily, 399
Esther, 260, 392, 398
Hannah, 259, 260, 395
Jedidah, 259
Jemima, 259, 260, 264
Jeremiah, 397, 400
Jesse, 265
John, 254
Jonathan, 264, 266
Joseph, 267, 392
Leonard, 399
Lucy, 395, 396
Lydia, 259, 263, 392, 395, 397
Mary, 265, 267, 399
Millicent, 259
Moses, 395
Nathan, 399
Nathaniel, 263
Patty, 399
Rachel, 395
Rebecca, 398
Ruth, 259
Sarah, 261, 263, 265, 266, 392, 394–396
Submit, 400
Sukey, 399
Timothy, 259, 263
Kingsley, Naomi, 429
Kinne, David, 177
Jerusha, 177
Kinsley, Abby Durfee, lviii
Kirby, Abigail, 303
Elizabeth, 303
Increase, 303
Jane, 303
John, 303
Patience, 303
Richard, 299, 303
Robert, 303
Sarah, 303
Temperance, 303
Kissam, H. S., 445
Kitchel, { dr., xciv
Kitchell, { Cornelius H., 231
Harman, 214
Joanna, 214
Margaret, 213, 214
Robert, 213, 214, 218
Samuel, 214
Sarah, 214
Thomas, 208
Kitchin, Bethiah, 330
Kitley, Sarah, 394, 395
William, 394
Kittle, ——, 303
Kittredge, Clarissa, xcv
Frank Edward, xxxii
George Albert, xcv
James, xcv
Jeremiah, xcv
Jeremiah Chapman, xcv, xcvi
John, xcv
Martha A., xcvi
Mary, xcv
Thomas, xcv
Knachbull, { Anne, 209
Knacheball, { Joan, 209
Richard, 209
Knapp, { Anne, 318
Knap, { Ephraim, 111
George Brown, vi, xxix
Hannah, 111
Jedidiah, 260
Jesse, 263
John, 172
Joshua, 318
Josiah, 421
Martha, 421
Moses, 171
Samuel, 171–175
Sarah, 260
Submit, 263
Kneeland, John, 149
Kneelon, ——, 372
Charity Betsey, 372
Knight, ——, 116
Amos, 145
Bathshua, 196
Daniel, 251, 252
Ebenezer, 143–145
Elisha, 144
Elizabeth, 196
Gideon, 251, 252
Hannah, 48, 144
Hepzibah, 197
John, 143, 144, 196, 312, 316
Joseph, 143, 144
Mary, 143–145, 316
Nathan, 143
Nathaniel, 368
Olive, 312, 316
Rebecca, 144
Robert, 310
Russell, 429
Ruth, 143, 144
Sally, 51
Sarah, 143, 144, 197
Stephen, 144
Susanna, 144, 249, 310
Thomas, 144, 310
Mercy, 429
Knock, Elizabeth, 311

Knowles, Ferdinando, 101
Knowlton, Eliza, 344
Martha, 268
Knowsley, Mary, 97
Knox, ——, 298
Henry, 367
Kreauter, see Grider.
Kye, Mary, 311
Kyen, Peter, 99

L., J. G., lxxxvi
La Boissonade and St. Cran Barré, Pierre de Pechels, baron of, xlvii
Labross, Charles, 380
Lacoe, ——, 238
Lacy, Betsey, 407
Charlotte, 407
David, 407
Ladd, Abigail, 316
Eliphalet, 316
John, 66
Lafayette, marquis de, 92, 361
Lafey, Catherine, 50
Laing, William, 141
Lake, Abigail, 61, 63, 64
Ann Eliza, 63
Elvira, 64
Henry, 61, 63, 64
Thomas, 347
Lamb, ——, 115, 275
Experience, 177
Fred W., xxxii
Lambert, } ——, 350, 435
Lambart, } Anthony, 103
Lamberte, } Benjamin, 101
Bartholomew, 102, 103
Bartholinus, 103
Charlotte, 309
Constance, 102
Ebbott, 102
Edward Whitney, lx
Elizabeth, 178
Ephraim, 101
Harriet, 309
Joane, 103
John, 102, 103
Joshua, 101
Lucy, 309
Margerie, 102
Mary, 103
Mary Chapin, lx
Susan, 103
Susanna, 101, 102, 306, 309
Thomas, 102, 178
William, 103, 309, 345
Willmote, 102, 103
Lamphear, Mary, 12
Lamprey, } Agnes, 103, 106
Lamprye, } Charles, 103
Lanpree, } Eme, 103
Emmanuel, 103
George, 103
James, 103
Joan, 103
John, 103
Margery, 103
Marie, 103
Richard, 103
William, 103, 106
Lamson, Daniel S., xxxii
Landman, James, 389
Lane, mr., 331
Abial, 171, 172
Abigail, xcii
Catherine, 403
Ebenezer, 171–173, 175, 403
Elizabeth, 403
Hannah, xcii, 403
Job, 290, 293, 403
Lane, } John, xcii, 403, 429, 430
cont'd } Jonathan, 174
Joseph, 171
Lydia, 403
Samuel, 403
Sarah, 289, 290
Seth, 173, 174
Susanna, 401, 403
Thomas W., xxxii
Langdon, Nathaniel, 389
Samuel, 147
Lange, Thomas, 209
Langford, Elizabeth, 51
Langham, ——, 438
Samuel, 438
William, 438
Langley, Agnes, 110
Joseph, 389
Larding, Martha, 413
Largin, Alice, 378
Henry, 378
Joseph, 378
Larimore, Abigail, 328
Thomas, 328
Larkin, John, 389
Thomas, 389
Larn, William, 141
Larrabee, } Pegge, 178
Larabe, } Samuel, 429
Lary, Hannah, 374
John, 374
Lassen, Christian, 362
Latham, William, xxxix
Lathrop, ——, 449
Laud, archbishop, lxxxvi
Laughton, John, 301
Sarah, 301
Lauis, William, 141
Launsden, ——, 433
Lawe, ——, 433
Lawlor, Agnes, 179
Lawrence, Abigail, 346, 403
Amos, 403
Anna, 263
Chester A., xxxii
Elias, 263
Elizabeth, 404
Esther, 403
Jonathan, 404
Joseph Wilson, 233
Julia, 423
Lucy, 404
Nehemiah, 403
Richard, 229
Sarah, 380
Thomas, 380
William, 423
Lawton, Frederick, 452
Laysey, Thomas, 67
Lea, James Henry, vii, xxix
J. Henry, 95, 116, 131, 230, 231, 239, 331, 432
Robert, 96
See also Lee and Leigh.
Leach, see Leech.
Leaget, Nathaniel, 141
Lealand, } Hope, 317
Leland, } Lewis, 397
Patty, 397
Learned, Ellen D., 420, 440
Leavens, } Elizabeth, 224, 445
Levins, } John, 224, 445
Philo F., 445, 446
Leaver, } Joseph, 375
Lever, } Lucy, 375
Olive, 376
Sally, 375
William, 376
Leavitt, } Emily Wilder, xxix,
Leavit, } 114, 131, 448
Levett, } Isaac, 26, 29
Levit, } John, 26, 29
Lydia, 374
Margaret, 26
Mary, 25, 26, 29
Leavitt, } Richard, 26
cont'd } Sarah, 29
William, 26, 31
Lechford, Thomas, 214, 298
Lee, Charles, 78
Henry, 227
Hope, 255
Jonathan, 255
Leonard, xxxii
Robert E., lxvii
Susannah, 225
Thomas, 225
See also Leigh and Lea.
Lee & Shepard, 118
Leech, } mr., 431
Leach, } J. Granville, 71
John, 141, 431
Margaret, 345
Leek, } Abigail, 201
Leak, } Alice, 291
Benjamin, 84
Charity, 84
Daniel, 203–205
Ebenezer, 201
Elias, 84
Hannah, 201, 204
Ichabod, 201
Recompense, 201
Sarah, 202
Stephen, 201
Leete, Abigail, 152
Gideon, 152
William, 150
Leggett, ——, 229
Leidy, ——, lxxxvi
Leigh, } Hannah, 102, 103, 106
Leay, } Martha, 315, 375
Leighe, } Richard, 96, 100, 102, 103, 106
Ley, } Susan, 100, 103, 106
Susanna, 103
Thomas, 315
See also Lea and Lee.
Leighton, Alexander, liv
Elizabeth, liii
Francis, 401
Hannah, 401
John, 250, 253, 254, 401
Lydia, 401
Mary, 310
Robert, liv
Sarah, 311
Thomas, liii
William, 250, 253, 255, 311
Leisler, ——, 127
Leland, see Lealand.
Lemir [?], Andrew, 70
Lenni Lenape, the, 131
Leonard, ——, 350
Abigail, 42, 421
Anna Rebekah, vi, xxix, 440
Anna Sarah, 41
Artemas, 41
Bethiah, 47
Bettie Ingalls, 422
Clarissa, 43
Cynthia, 47
Ebenezer, 111
Eliakim, 47
Elijah, 41
Fanny, 43
Gamaliel, 47
Hannah, 41, 168
Horatio, 43, 423
Isaac, 41
Joshua, 41
Katharine, 47
Keziah, 47
Lydia, 346
Mary, 423
Miriam, 111
Molly, 47

Leonard, cont'd — Nabby, 43
Olive, 41
Phebe, 47
Philip, 168
Simeon, 47
Sorannus, 41
Thomas, 47
William, 174, 176
William Augustus, 42, 43
Zephaniah, 42, 43, 421
LePrince, Jean, 31
Lerby, Robert, 415
Leslie, Alice Cushing, xxxv
Lever, see Leaver.
Leverett, George Vasmer, 135
Lydia, 397
William, 397
Lewis, ——, 452
Amy, 49
Ann, 294
Anne, lxv
Asa, 178
Barachiah, 262
Betsey, 421
Beulah, 421
Catharine, 399
Deliverance, 49
Dio, xciv
Flavel, 286
George, 309
Griffin, 49
Hannah, 49, 262, 399
Humphrey, 438
Isaac Newton, xxix
James, 49
John B., 179
Jonah, 49
Joseph 421
Joshua, 399
Levi, 286
Lucy, 399
Mary, 421
Nancy, 421
Philena, 49
Polly, 421
Rebecca, 178
Roxa, 421
Submit, 400
Susanna, 262
Terrissa, 179
Thede, 421
Theodore G., xxxii
Thomas, 437
Ley, see Leigh.
Libbie, Libbey, Libby, Liby, — Anna, 372; Azariah, 254; Daniel, 311; Elizabeth, 311, 314, 315
Ephraim, 250–252, 255
Frederick James, xxxv, 231
Freeman Henry, 353
Hannah, 314
Joseph, 314, 316
Lydia, 316
Martha, 250, 252, 311
Mary, 314, 315
Matthew, 250, 253
Mehitable, 316
Meribah, 314
Nathan, 254
Paul, 314
Reuben, 250, 252, 254
Samuel, 250, 252, 255
Sarah, 312
Simon, 254
William, 311
Light, John, 66–68
Lilley, Samuel, 141
Lincoln, Abisha, 41
Abraham, l, lxxvii, 366
Lincoln, cont'd — Ambrose, 41
Beza, xx, xlii, lxi lxiii
Charles, lxii
Charles L., xxxii
Daniel, lxii
Ephraim, lxii
Hannah, lxv
Jonathan, lxii
Lois, 41
Mary, xxxii, lxii
Sally, 94
Samuel, lxii
Solomon, lxv, 163
Susanna, lxii
Waldo, v, 232
Warren, lxii
Linder, Mary F., lxi
Lindsey N. Allen, 360
Lines, Abigail, 369
Joseph, 369
Linge, Alice, 412
Linsa, James, 68
Linscott, Samuel, 374
Susanna, 374
Linzee, John, 422
Sarah Inman, 422
Lion, see Lyon.
Lippincott, J. B., 126, 237
Litchfield, James, 277
Nicholas, 277
Ruth, 277
Wilford Jacob, xxix
Zoa, 225
Little, Ann, 72, 73, 77
Bethia, 73, 162
Charles, 162
David, 376
Ephraim, 73
George, 73
Hannah, 73
Isaac, 73, 162
Mary, 73, 376
Mercy, 73
Patience, 73
Russell, 35
Ruth, 73
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 73, 162, 163, 167
Thomas, 72, 73
Little, Brown & Co., xxviii, 117
Littlefield, Alfred H., 190
George Emery, xix, 107
Martha, 310
Mary, xcv
Peter, 58
Livermore, John, 114
Tabitha, 114
Livingstone, Levistown, Lewiston, — Daniel, 280; Joanna, 280, 281; Robert James, 362
William, 125
Lloyd, Loyed, Locke, Lock, — Andrew, 332; James, 141; Abigail, 223; Asa, 59, 425
Calven, 115
Ebenezer, 59
Fanny, 51
John, 51
John G., 115
Nancy S., 62
Oren, 59
Phebe M., 51
William, 115
Lockwood, mr., 287
Lodge, Abigail H., xci
Lofkin, Isaac, 67
Logan, John A., 52
Walter, 390
Loghead, mr., 390
Loke, William, 99
Loker, Bridget, 226
Loker, cont'd — Henry, 226; John, 226
Mary, 267
Sarah, 392
Lombard, Benjamin, 77
Jane, 77
Nathan, 69
Richard, 300
Longe, Moses, 66
Longfellow, William, 197
Longmans, Green and Co., 366
Longmire, dr., 341
Loomis, Lomes, Looms, Lummis, Lummys, Lumys, — ——, 27; Abner, 34, 39; Alice, 37; Amasa, 37, 283; Andrew, 35; Anna, 37
Austin, 38
Axa, 39
Betsey, 37
Charles, 35–37
Chester, 282
Chloe, 34
Clara, 36
Clarissa, 34
Elmira, 282, 287
Emeline, 285
Eunice, 35
George, 36
Harriet, 282, 284
Harvey, 36, 286
Jerijah, 34–37
Jerusha, 34
John, 321, 323, 328, 329
Joseph, 23–25, 28, 30
Juliania, 287
Laura, 38, 39
Levi, 36–39, 283–287
Luna, 38
Lydia, 282, 284
Mary, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 35, 321, 323, 324
Matthew, 282
Nathaniel, 35
Patty, 36
Russell, 282
Salmon, 37
Samuel, 36
Sarah, 34, 35
Silas, 283
Thomas, 35–39, 282
Tirzah, 284, 287
Loper, Elizabeth, 89
Kezia, 89
William, 89
Lord, Abigail, 373, 375, 376
Abra, 376
Abraham, 310
Adam, 316
Ammi-Ruhamah, 374
Amy, 311, 373
Anna, 315
Anne, 310
Benjamin, 374
Charles, 312
Edmund, 374
Elisha, 314
Elizabeth, 313, 372
Esther, 312
Eunice, 376
Ichabod, 372, 374
Hannah, 374
Humphrey, 374
Jabez, 313
Jacob, 316
James, 376
Jeremiah, 314, 373
Joab, 374
John, 315, 373
Joseph, 313, 374
Judith, 311
Loise, 372
Lucy, 376

Lord, } Lydia, 374
cont'd } Margaret, 310, 374
Margery, 313, 315
Martha, 310, 311, 314, 316
Mary, 313-316, 373-375
Mehitable, 373
Meribah, 314, 373
Miriam, 280
Molly, 374
Moses, 315
Nancy, 372
Nathan, 312, 313
Nathaniel, 372, 376
Nicholas, 312 [374
Olive, 312, 313, 316, 373,
Oliver, 376
Patience, 311, 374
Patty, 373
Peggy, 374
Philomela, 374
Polly, 376
Prudence, 313
Richard, 106, 373
Roger, 316
Rosamond, xxxii
Ruth, 312, 316
Sally, 375
Samuel, 310
Sarah, 310, 312-314, 374
Shuah, 372
Susanna, 310, 374, 375
Thomas, 313
Violet, 373
Loring, Arthur Greene, xxix, 116, 443
Caleb, 163, 390, 422
Elizabeth, 305
Mary Ann, 422
Nehemiah, 305
Lork, Ann, 413
Losier, Philip, 329
Lothrop, mr., 149
Elizabeth, 168
John, 300
Simon, 69
Loud, John Jacob, xxix, 240
Louis XIV, xlvii
Louis Philippe, 362
Love, Katherine, 209
Lovell, ——, xiv
Ann, 147
Franklin Corey, 63
Frederick Solon, 63
Harriet, 61, 63
Harriet Lovell, 63
John, 147, 429
Martha, 63, 429
Ovid, 59, 61, 63
Rebecca, 146
Thomas, 336
Lovejoy, D. Ross, 348
Mehitable, xciii
Lovewell, Anna, 186-188
John, 186-188
Low, } David W., xxix, xxxv
Lowe, } John, 413
Marie, 413
Lowell, } ——, lxxi
Lowel, } Hannah, 264
Loyed, see Lloyd.
Lubtan, Abigail, 200
Lucas, Joseph, 78
Patience, 78
Samuel, 78
William, 78
Lucas and Richardson, 128
Luce, Peter, 306
Luckis, Benjamin, 390
Luddington, Martha, 184
Mary, 183, 184
Mercy, 183
William, 183, 184
Ludlaw, Henry, 206
Lukens, John, 115
Sarah, 115
Lukye, Elizabeth, 97
Hugh, 97
John, 97
Lumcree, Hannah, 49
Mary, 50
Polly, 49, 50
Lund, Thomas, 188
William, 188
Lunt, Joseph, 196
Lusher, Eleazer, 194
Luyster, Isaphene Moore, lxx
Lydston, Daniel, 249, 252
Robey, 250
Sarah, 253
Waymouth, 249, 252
Lyman, ——, 154
Albert J., 354
Charlotte Kimball, 230
Eleanor, 154
Jacob, 36, 37
Junia, 36
Mary, 37
Lyn, capt., 381
Lynch, ——, 236
Lynde, Barnard, 144
Jacob, 143, 144
Lizzie, 32
Mary, 143, 144, 293
Sarah, 306
Thomas, 143, 306
Lyon, mr., 146
Abiel, 318
Barzillai, 264
Caroline Margaret, lxxii
Deborah, 262
Elhanan, 141
Elisha, 397, 399
Elizabeth, lxxiii
Lyon, } Hannah, 391
Llon, } Henry, xlii, lxxii, lxxiii
H. W., lxxiii
James B., 127
Lemuel, lxxii
Marie, 413
Mary, 264
Matthew, 125
Polly, 399
Rachel, 395
Sally, 397
Thankful, lxxii
Lyth, John, 340, 341
Lytle, John J., xxxii

Mace, Priscilla, 407
Mack, Daniel, 185
John, 348
Stephen, 345
Mackarty, Daniel, 330
MacCurdy, ——, 365
Charles Johnson, 364
Evelyn, 364
Macdonough, Rodney, xxix, xxxv
Mackdaniel, Daniel, 141
Mackenzie, Alexander, 230
Mackerell, Michael, 340
Mackie, John, 202
Mackintier, see McIntire.
MackKenny, Catherine, 313
Macmeachan, Archibald M., 354
Macon, Nathaniel, 353
Maddock, Mary, 313
Maddox, Caleb, 311
Elizabeth, 311
Madison, mr., 274, 276
Main, Christian, 310
Williams, 310
Maisy, Francis, 438
Majory, John, 68
Makepeace, ——, 229
Malalley, William, 251
Mallit, Andrew, 68
Manchester, Isaac, 83
Mandeville, ——229
Manfield, } Elizabeth, 438
Manfilde, } John, 438
Mangum, Willie P., 353
Manis, Cuff, 68
Manley, William, 141
Mann, } Abigail, 264
Man, } Anna, 263
Charles Edward, xxxv
Cynthia, 399
Esther, 225
George Sumner, xiii, xxix, 107, 220
Hannah, 397
James, 263
Joseph, 436
Lucy, 399
Mary, 260
Moses, 266
Nathaniel, 260
Olive, 394
Rebecca, 266, 397
Robert, 394
William Willard, 399
Zipporah, 393
Manning, } captain, xiv
Maning, } Daniel, 347
Betsey, 373
Jacob Warren, 353
Mary, 290, 312, 347
Patrick, 312
Thomas Daniel, 347
William, 353, 390
Mansfield, Bethiah, 292
Epes, 395
Sarah, 395
Manton, Amos, 68
Mapes, Sarah, 379
Marble, Jerome, lxiv
Marbois, mr., 276
March, Daniel, 17
Elizabeth, 71
Eunice, 314
Flora, 375
Fortune, 373, 375
Francis, 71
George, 314
Mary, 314
Pelatiah, 314
Violet, 373
Marett, Elizabeth, 420
Elizabeth Esther, 420
Ellen, 421
Philip, 420, 421
Martha, 421
Margaret, John, 97
Markham, E. A., xxxii
Elizabeth, 340, 341
John, 340, 341
Marks, Jonas, 69
Mary, 187
Marr, Ichabod, 373
Mehitable, 373
Molly, 373
Thomas, 373
Marriot, W. Smith, 209
Marrs, } Eunice, 374
Mars, } John, 374
Mary, 315, 373
Sarah, 316
Marscraft, Daniel, 66
Marsh, } Charles, 295, 296
Marshe, } Daniel, 389
Eleanor, 336
Elizabeth, 71
O. C., 366
Marshall, } col., 390
Marshell, } Abraham, 341
Amos, 285
Anne, 341
Betsy, 283
Bridget, 375
Eliza, 284
Eunice, 286

Marshall, cont'd } Hannah, 340, 341
Humphrey, 341
Isaac, 341
James, 141, 341
John, 141, 282-284, 341, 353
Lydia, 285
Martha, 314
Mary, 341
Nahum, 314
Nathan, 284-286
Olive, 284
Patty, 373
Sally, 375
Samuel, 341
Sarah, 284
Sussa, 283
Marston, Enoch Q., xxxii, 121
George H., xxxii
Hannah, 344
Manasseh, 327
William, 344
Martin, } Abigail, 312
Marten, } Anna, 50
Degory, 99, 104, 105
Edith, 104, 105
Henry, 223
Marvin, T. R., 228
Wm. Theophilus Rogers, xxix, xxxv
Mary, Queen of Scots, 212
Mason, Abigail, 62, 426, 427
Abigail M., 62, 427
Alverdo Hayward, xxix, 122, 132
Daniel, 427
Frances, 338
George, 276
James Witherell, 60
John, 324, 333
Jonathan, 337
Lemuel, 338
Marie, 337
Mary, 230
Mortimer B., 21
Sampson, 300
Samuel, 425-428
Masters, James, 146
John, 146
Lydia, 74
Rebecca, 146
Mastick, Sarah, 393
Masury, Susannah, 111
Matenson, John, 432
Mather, mr., 145, 149
Cotton, 19, 20, lxxvi, lxxxvii, 236, 297
Eleazer, lxxvi
Eunice, lxxvi
Increase, 40, 236, 380
Richard, lxxvi, lxxxvii, 299
Mathies, Baldwine, 143
Elizabeth, 143
Joseph, 143
Matsone, Thomas, 141
Matthews, ——, 40
Albert, xxix, 239, xxxv, 344, 440
Maverick, John, 11
Maxfield, Obadiah, 66
May, Anne, 161
Charlotte, 419
Ephraim, 419
Gedeon, 311
Henry A., xxxii
John, 161 [xxix
John Joseph, vii, xxv,
Joseph, 389
Lois, 419
Mary, liv, 311
Mayhew, Hannah, 112
Jane, 112
Martha, 112
Thomas, 112, 448
Mayne, Robert, 98
Seslan, 98
Mayo, capt., 421
John, 265
Joseph, 272
Sarah, 265
McAfee, } James, 430
Macafee, }
McAlarney, William M., xxx
McCartney, Katharine Searle, xxxv
McClary, Thomas, 81
McClellan, Anna Isadora, lxiv
Arthur Daggett, xliii, lxiv
Florence, lxv
George B., 52
John, lxiv
Mary A., lxiv
McClintock, Emory, 352
McClurg, ——, 274
McCollum, Duncan, 179
Hannah, 179
McComb, Susan, 229
McCook, general, 117
McCray, doctor, 287
Edwin, 285
Eleazer, 285, 287
Sally, 285
William, 287
McDaniel, James, 177
Ruth, 177
McDaniels, ——, 271
McDonough, ——, 53
McElory, William H., 125
McElvain, Mary, 64
McFadden, John, 390
Mcfarling, Jane, 147
John, 147
McGooch, Alexander, 376
Jane, 375
Martha, 376
Mary, 376
Robert, 375
Rosanna Key, 376
McGowen, Daniel, 186
McGral, Jane, 266
John, 266
McIntash, see McIntosh.
McIntire, } Alexander, 374
Mackintier, } Elizabeth, 393
McIntyer, } Hannah, 260, 266
Jemima, 261
Joseph, 261
Lydia, 259, 265, 266
Sally, 374
Samuel, 260, 266
Thankful, 259
McIntosh, } Elizabeth, 266, 397,
McIntash, } 398
Gideon, 394
John, 266
Lucy, 395
Mary, 265
Mehitable, 394, 398
William, 265, 397
McKean, ——, 272
McKee, Chester, 283
Dudley, 284
Nathaniel, 283, 284
Salmon, 283
McKendry, Benjamin, 398
Elizabeth, 398
McKim, ——, lxxiii
McKinley, William, 231
McKinney, Betsey, 80
McNeil, Robert, 418
Sarah, 418
McNichol, Daniel, 402
Eunice, 402
McViall, see Viall.
McWithee, Abigail, 260
Meacham, } Esther, 47, 48
Mecham, }
Mead, Elizabeth, 293
Joseph, lxii, 293
Ruth, 293
Spencer R., 348
Stephen, 293
Meads, Benjamin, 311
Judith, 311
Meech, Desire, 177
Elisha, 177
Sarah, 178
Meeker, Mary, 257
Meigs, Artimesia, 33
Concurrence, 122
Daniel, 33
Jehiel, 32
Joanna, 32
John, 255
Josiah, 32
Lucy, 32
Mary, 32
Return J., 32
Thankful, 255
Mellen, Elizabeth, 374
Henry, 374
John, 147
Margaret, lxxxiv
Melville, Betsey, 407
Jonas M., 407
Mendum, Alice, 280
Jonathan, 280
Mercer, John, 273
Mercy, ——, 329
Meredith, Gertrude Euphemia, 349
Merriam, } ——, 116
Meriam, } Charles Pierce, xxxii, 115
Elizabeth, lxxxi
Frank, xxxiv
Joseph, 214
Mary, 213, 214
Matthew Henry, 22
Rebecca, 290
Robert, 213, 214
Merrick, William, 333
Merrifield, Abigail, 259
Elizabeth, 315
George, 259
Lydia, 374
Nathaniel, 374
Simeon, 315
Merrill, mr., 296
Joshua, 353
J. W., 353
Rhoda, 353
S. M., 353
Merriman, Abigail, 369
Caleb, 372
Nathaniel, 369, 372
Ruth, 372
Merritt, Alice, 422
Ann, 225
Benjamin, 225
Catherine, 225
Charles, 225
Christina, 225
Desire, 225
Diantha, 225
Douglas, 225
Ebenezer, 225
Elijah, 225
Elisha, 225
Elizabeth, 225
Ezekiel, 225
George, 225
Gilbert, 225
Isaac, 225
Jerome, 422
Joanna, 225
John, 225
Jonathan, 225
Joseph, 225
J. R., xxxii
Katrina, 225
Keziah, 225

Merritt, cont'd } Lucy, 225
Margaret, 225
Martha, 225
Mary, 225
Mehitable, 225
Michael, 225
Moses, 225
Nathaniel, 225
Nehemiah, 225
Nicholas, 225
Paul, 225
Phebe, 225
Philip, 225
Polly, 225
Rachel, 225
Rebecca, 225
Richard, 225
Roger, 225
Sarah, 225
Sebe, 225
Sibyl, 225
Thomas, 225
William, 225, 300
Zoa, 225
Meserve, } Nathaniel, 67, 80
Messerve, }
Messinger, John, 289
Martha, 289
Metcalf, } Henry B., 189
Metcalfe, } Esther, 260
Mifflin, Thomas, 54
Miles, } Charles, 354
Myles, } John, 122
Nelson A., 126
Samuel, 380
Sarah, 369
Millard, } Andrew, 34, 36
Millord, } Eli, 34
Mabel, 36
Miller, } ———, 351
Millar, } Abraham, 205, 206
Alexander, 271
Annis, 406
Burnet, 85, 203-205
Charlotte, 205
C. R., 321
Daniel, 203, 205
David, 85, 205
Deborah, 204
Eleazer, 201, 202, 204, 205
Elisha, 205
Elizabeth, 85, 88, 205, 207
Frances, 321
Gertrude, 345
Hannah, 204, 205
Henry, 390
Ida Farr, vii, xxi, xxix
Jacob, 261
James, 390
Jeremiah, 85, 204-206
Jeremy, 207
Jerusha, 85, 261
John, 203
Josiah, 204, 205
Lewis, 203
Lucretia, 204
Mary, 80, 204, 205, 207, 271
Matthew, 59, 205, 431
Peleg, 205
Phebe, 204, 205
Ruth, 204
Samuel, 85
Temperance, 205
Thomas, 204
Timothy, 88, 204, 205
Uriah, 87, 204
Zerviah, 205
Millet, Jean François, lxx, lxxi
Milliken, Martha, 424
Millord, see Millard.
Mills, Abigail, 259
Ann, 266
Anna, 398
Anne, 265
Benjamin, 262, 266, 392
David, 259, 265
Deborah, 262, 267
Elisha, 262, 397
Elizabeth, 262, 264, 265, 267, 393-396, 398
Enoch, 395
Esther, 392
Ezra, 395
Grace, 261
Hannah, 259, 262, 392, 395
Hezekiah, 393
Jemima, 259, 393
John, 259, 264, 281
Josiah, 394
Judith, 259
Kezia, 394
Lemuel, 392
Luke, 295
Lydia, 265
Martha, 264, 397
Mary, 260, 264, 393
Nehemiah, 264
Oliver, 263
Patience, 265
Philip, 266
Rhoda, 393
Sally, 397
Sarah, 262, 266, 392, 394
Susanna, 263
Thomas, 262
William, 259, 393
William Stowell, xxxii, 122
Miner, } ———, 50
Minor, } Anderson, 34, 35
Calvin, 34
Isaiah, 38
Samuel, 35
Stephen, 141
Minns, Susanna, 420
Thomas, 420
Minor, see Miner.
Minot, Elizabeth, 147
Francis, 148, 423
Hannah, 147
Jerusha, 400
John, 391
Julia, 423
Sarah Parkman, 423
Samuel, 147
Mitchell, } Edward C., 72
Michell, } Experience, 439
John, 101, 420
Susanna, 420
Modey, Samuel, 343
Mollingin, John, 141
Molton, col., 68
Monk, George, 400
Sarah, 400
Monks, David, 83
Monroe, see Munroe.
Montague, } Abbie T., xxxii
Montacu, } John, 343
Moodey, } Abigail, 310
Moody, } Clement, 66
David, 442
Deborah, 377, 378
Henry, 377
Martha, 197
Mary, 197
Richard, 377
Samuel, 196, 391
William, 310
Moone, Dennis, 334
Moore, } ———, 351
Moores, } mr., 299
Abigail, 378
Abraham, 80
Agnes, 271
Alice, 378
Moore, cont'd } Appachia, 80
Benjamin, 80
Betsey, 80, 81
Daniel, 81
David, 81
Deborah, 80, 81
Edward, 378
Elizabeth, 80
Esther, 80, 81
Eunice, 197
Frances, 68
Francis, 378
Goffe, 80
Hannah, 81, 200
Hugh, 80
Isabel, 81
James, 80, 81
James W., 230
J. B., 188
Jennet, 81
Jenny, 81
Jeremiah, 378
Jeremy, 378
John, 80, 81
Jonathan, 251, 253
Joseph, 80, 81
Margaret, 80, 81
Martha, 81, 222
Mary, 80, 81, 378, 401, 423
Nancy, 80, 81
Naomi, 378
Nathaniel, 81
Olive, 80, 81
Patience, 253
Peggy, 80
Priscilla, 80, 102
Rebecca, 81
Reuben, 68, 81
Robert, 80
Ruth, 271
Sally, 80
Samantha, 80
Samuel, 79-81, 250, 378
Stephen, 81
Susanna, 314
Thomas, 80, 334
William, 80, 81
Willis L., 125
Moorhouse, James, 341
More, Anne, 311
David F., xxxii
John, 351
W. F., xxxii
William, 311
Moreton, Edmund, 146
Elizabeth, 146
Susannah, 146
Morey, Jonathan, 72
Mary, 72
Morgan, Benjamin, 177
Charles L., xx, lxiii
David, lxii
Deborah, 177
James, 177
John, 179, 311
J. Pierpont, xci
Mary, 311
Mary Calista, lxxxv
Miriam, 179
Sarah, 177
Morghen, Raphael, 364
Morley, Henry, xcv
Lionel, 433
Morrell, } Anna, 315
Morrel, } Elizabeth, xlviii
Morrill, } Rachel, 314
Theodate, xciii
William, 314
Morris, } mr., 274, 276
Morrice, } John, 24
Morrys, } Margaret, 29
Robert, 24, 27
Tyler Seymour, xxx 124, 128, 132

Morrison, Daniel, 375
Sally, 375
Morse, } ——, 110
Mors, } Abner, 317
Arnold, 396, 400
Benjamin, 262
Deborah, 259
Esther, 262
Jane, 400
Joseph, 262
Lucretia, 261
Luther, 398
Mary, 262, 398
Mehitable, 394
Nathaniel, lxxix
Samuel Finlay Breese, 366
Sarah, 153, 261
Sally, 396
Seth, 153
S. F. B., 22
Susan, lxxix
Susanna, 314
William, 261
Morsham, Richard, 97
Morton, Ann, 164
Barbara, 434
Benjamin, 165
Bryant, 368
Eben, 368
Elisha, 368, 390
Ephraim, 77, 164, 168
George, 78, 162
Hannah, 78, 164, 165
Levi P., 78
Marcus, 164
Mary, 168
Nathaniel, 70, 71, 129
Patience, 78, 162
Perez, 164
Ruth, 168
Sarah, 165–168
Susanna, 168
Thomas, 168, 368
William, 167, 168
Moseley, Edward Strong, xlii, xcvi
John Graham, xxx
Martha Alger, xxxv
Moss, Stephen, 391
Motley, J. Lothrop, 93
Mott, ——, 229
Abigail, 178
Adrian, 24, 27
Dorothy, 24
Rebecca, 179
Samuel, 177–180
Moulton, ——, lxxxiv
Abel, 312
Abigail, 197
Charles Wells, 231
Chloe, 284, 285
Deborah, 344
George M., 347
Howard, 284
Jeremiah, 68, 69, 314
Joseph, 197, 311
Josiah, 285
Judith, 312
Marietta, 284
Mary, 56, 196, 197, 311, 314
Sally, 284
Samuel, 284
William, 197
Mountjoy, lord, 223
Edmund, 437, 438
Katherine, 438
Mourt, ——, 129
Moussall, ——, 116
Mowry, John, 448
Nathaniel, 448
Roger, 448
William A., 448
Moxley, Jonas, 332
Moxon, mr., 160
Moysse, ——, 432
Muchmore, Joseph, 374
Molly, 374
Mudge, } Joseph, 394
Mudg, } Lois, 394
Martha, 40
Muirson, ——, 449
Mulford, captain, 279
Abiah, 88, 201
Abigail, 84, 204
Abraham, 88, 204
Amy, 88, 202, 203
Anna, 203
Barnabas, 204
Benjamin, 207
Catterina, 201
Christopher, 202
Daniel, 204, 205
David, 84, 204, 205
Deborah, 201, 204
Edward, 202, 203
Elias, 201, 203
Elisha, 84, 85, 204
Elizabeth, 203
Esther, 202, 206
Ezekiel, 88, 201, 204, 206
Freezneed, 207
Hannah, 201, 204, 206, 207
Isaac, 202
James Hervey, 424
Jane, 201
Jeremiah, 84, 88, 201, 204
Jerusha, 206
Joanna, 84, 202, 205
Job, 204 [208
John, 200, 201, 206, 207,
Jonathan, 203
Josiah, 201, 206
Lemuel, 88, 204
Lewis, 201
Mary, 84, 201, 203, 206, 207, 208
Mary Moore, 424
Matthew, 201, 202, 205
Mercy, 202
Nathan, 203
Phebe, 84, 85, 201, 203, 204
Rachel, 201, 205, 207
Samuel, 201–203, 205–207
Sarah, 202, 207
Thomas, 85, 201, 204, 207
Timothy, 201–203
William, 201, 205, 207
Mumford, } Augustus Grey, 186
Manard, } Caroline, 186
Menford, } Charles Frederick 186
Mimford, } Eliza Rebach, 186
Munford, } Hannah, 227
Harriet, 186
Julia Ann, 184
Julian Vaill, 186
Mary Abigail, 186
Peter, 186
Munday, } Anne, 215, 219
Mundy, } Francis, 219
Munger, Chauncey, 258
Esther, 33
James, 33, 257
Jeremiah Bly, xxxv
Lorrain, 257
Sally, 258
Submit, 33
Susanna, 257
Timothy, 257
Wyllys, 33
Munroe, } ——, 116, 275, 357
Monroe, } Deliverance, 407
Munro, } James Phinney, xxxii, 230
Munroe, } Josiah, 401, 407
cont'd } Marrett, 407
Sarah, 230
Susanna, 401, 407
William, 230
Munsell, } G., 38
Munssell, } Gurdon, 37, 38, 283
Joel, xxviii, 129, 130
Lucina, 283
Lucy, 37
Murdock, ——, 53
John, 77
Phebe, 77
Murphy, Franklin, 126
Mary Agnes, lxxxiv
Murray, } Abigail, 257
Murry, } Abner, 256
Amasa, 256
Ann, 255, 256
Anna, 255, 256
Asahel, 256, 257
Augustus, 257
Beriah, 256, 257
Beulah, 257
Beulah Maria, 258
Calvin, 258
Calvin Nelson, 258
Catherine, 257
Chauncey D., 258
Curtiss, 257
Daniel, 255–257
Diademia, 258
Dickinson, 258
Dorcas, 256
Eber, 257, 258
Elizabeth, 257
Emily, 258
Esther, 256
Ezra, 256
Hart, 257
Harvey, 258
Hester, 255
Hope, 255
Horace, 257
Huldah, 257
Jehiel, 255, 256
Jesse, 256–258
John, 255–258
Jonathan, 255–258
Julius, 257
Lois, 257
Lorrain, 257
Louisa, 50
Lucy, 256, 257
Lydia, 256, 257
Mabel, 256, 257
Mary, 111, 256, 257
Mary Ann, 257
Mindwell, 257
Nathan, 256
Peter Warren, 256
Philo, 257
Pierce, 257
Polly, 257
Rachel, 257, 258
Rebecca, 257
Reuben, 256
Ruth, 256
Sabra, 257
Sally, 258
Sally Ann, 257
Samuel, 256
Samuel Plumb, 257
Sarah, 256, 257
Selah, 255–257
Seymour, 257
Stephen, 257
Susan, 257
Susanna, 257
Sylvia, 256
Tamar, 256
Thankful, 255–257
Thomas Hamilton, xxxii, 451
Warren, 257

Murray, cont'd { William, 258
William Hubbard, 257, 258
Zubah, 258
Musgrave, ——, 446
Muskett, Joseph James, 234, 239
Musse, { Edward, 379
Must, { Hester, 379
Mussey, { Anna, 61
Muzzy, { Benjamin, 391
Joseph, 59, 61, 62
Theo., 391
Myer, Christopher, lxxx
Margaretta, lxxx
Myles, see Miles.

Nakin, 159
Napper, Mary, 337
Thomas, 337
Nascomos, 157
Nash, James, 221
John, 343
Samuel, 343
Nason, Abigail, 313, 314, 373, 376
Amos, 373
Anna, 316
Benjamin, 310, 376
Betsey, 373
Bridget, 316
Daniel, 373
Elizabeth, 310, 314
Eloisa, 375
Esther, 375
Eunice, 313, 375
Ham, 316
Hannah, 315, 373
John, 314
Joshua, 302
Keziah, 315
Love, 316
Margaret, 312
Martha, 316, 375
Mary, 310, 314, 315
Matilda, 376
Mercy, 373
Meribah, 312
Molly, 316, 373
Moses, 314
Nathaniel, 312, 373, 375
Olive, 314, 373
Olivia S., 376
Patience, 310, 314
Pelatiah, 375
Prudence, 314
Robert, 375
Sally, 375
Sarah, 312, 313, *316, 372, 375
Stephen, 316
William, 314, 315, 375
Neal, { mrs., 141
Neale, { Abigail, 375
Andrew, 315
Ann, 392
Elizabeth, 315
Hannah, 315
John, 254, 315
Mary, 3 3
Shuah, 372
Solomon, 375
Thomas, 390
William, 372
Needham, Anthony, 328
Daniel, 322
Mary, 322
Sophia Caroline, 321
Walter, 321
Nelson, ——, 350
Andrew, 389
Elizabeth, 167, 168
John, 73
Lydia, 73
Olaf N., xxxii
Richard H., 126
Nelson, cont'd { Samuel Nichols, 168
William, 130, 236, 237
Nesbett, James, 141
Nettleship, { Elizabeth, 438
Nettleship, { Katherine, 438
Roger, 339, 340, 438
Nevett, Martha, 433
Newberry, Benjamin, 200
Narcissus, 50
Newcomb, ——, 230
George F., 347
Newell, { Abigail, 394, 397
Newall, { Andrew, 147, 223
Newel, { Anna, 445
Anne, 392
Artemas, 397
Betsey, 396
Beulah, 263
Calvin, 398
Dorcas, 398
Ebenezer, 263
Elijah, 398
Elizabeth, 146, 147, 262, 263, 266, 399
Ephraim, 110
Hannah, 396
Isaac, 260
John, 223
Jonathan, 397, 399
Joseph, 146
Lucy, 397
Lydia, 259, 263
Martha, 397
Mary, 223, 260
Mehitable, 392
M. H., 110
Nabby, 398
Nathan, 392
Olive, 395
Priscilla, 398
Rachel, 266, 398
Rebecca, 259, 264, 396, 397
Reuben, 397
Ruth, 260
Sarah, 262
Thomas, 146
Timothy, 259
Newgar, Abigail, 308
Peter, 308
Newhall, Charles L., 115, 116
Charles Lyman, xxx, xxxv
Joseph, 53
Richard, 68
Newland, Israel, 171
Newman, mr., 180
Abigail, 197, 198
Eliza, 197
Newmans, John, 390
Newton, ——, 248
Basswell, 332, 338
Brian, 332, 338, 339
Deborah, 179
Edmund, 338
Eliza, 449
Elizabeth, 339
Ezra, 179
Frances, 338
George, 332, 338
Isabell, 338
James, 339
Jane Eliza, 449
Jennett, 339
Jeny, 339
Patty, 179
Thomas, 339
William, 332, 338, 339
Newtonius, ——, 438
Easter, 438
Nicholas, George, 276
Jack, 276
R. C., 383, 384
Wilson, 276
Nicholl, Christopher, 412
Elizabeth, 412
Nichols, { Ebenezer, 52
Nicholls, { Elizabeth, 345
Esther T., 199
Fanny, 180
Frances Oriana, 199
John, 199
Rebecca, 303
Samuel, 89
Silas, 180
Thomas, lxii, 303
Thomas P., 124
William W., 199
Nickerson, Eliza, 424
Josiah, 424
Mary, 424
Rose Brooks, 240
Sereno Dwight, xxix
Nicoll, William, 200
Noakes, Anne, 413
John, 413
Noble, Frederic A., 247
Nock, Abigail, 374
Olive, 374
Sarah, 316
Nodowahut, 157
Nolan, Thomas, 390
Noletree, Allin, 141
Norcross, ——, l
Grenville H., 424
Norman, Abby, lviii
Abby Durfee, lviii
Bradford, lviii
Edith, lviii
George H., xx, xliii, lviii
Guy, lviii
Hugh K., lviii
John, 54, 98, 332, 341
Mabel, lviii
Maxwell, lviii
Reginald, lviii
Richard, 332
Thomas, 333
Norris, Abigail, 206, 207
Grace, 101
Harry, 207
John, 101
North, Catharine, 345
Northen, Caleb, 67
Northom, Samuel, 343
Stephen, 343
Northrop, ——, 245
Northumberland, Percy, earl of, 16
Norton, Anna, 256
Arah, 258
Charles E., 376
David, 308
Diademia, 258
John, 33
Luke, 435
Lydia Maria, 376
Mary, 33
Mary A., 376
Rachel, 258
Samuel, 308
Sarah Adams, 375
William, 308, 415
Norwood, ——, 215
Nott, William, 101
Nottage, Catherine, 148
Sarah, 148
Nourse, Annis, 61
Daniel, 59
David, 61, 63
Grata, 65
Lucy, 61, 63
Lydia, 61
Peter, 59, 61, 65
Philip, 61, 62
Samuel, 59
Nowell, Tabitha, 312

Noyes, Abigail, 197, 198
Abby Smith, 199
Amos Jewett, 198
Ann, 197
Annie, 197, 198
Bathsheba, 196, 197
Benjamin Lake, xxxv
Bethia, 198
Betsy, 199
Betty, 198
Charlotte Newman, 198
Cutting, 196–199
Cynthia, 198
David, 197
Eliza, 197–199
Eliza Ann, 199
Elizabeth, xlviii, 196, 197, 199
Ellen E., 199
Enoch, 198, 199
Esther Ann, 199
Esther M., 199
Eurice, 197
Frances Oriana, 199
George Newman, 199
Gibbs Eddy, 199
Hannah Graham, 198
Harriet N., 199
Harriette Eliza, xxx
Henry Craft, 199
Hepzibah, 197
Hester, 199
H. Wallace, 196
Jacob, 196
James Atkins, 196
Jane, 197, 198
Jane Todd, 199
John, 196–199
Joseph, 196, 197
Josiah, 197
Lucinda, 199
Martha, 197
Martha R., 199
Mary, 196–198
Mary E., 199
Mary W., 198
Mehitable, 198
Mercy M., 199
Moses, 197, 198
Nathaniel, 197–199
Nathaniel Newman, 198
Nehemiah, 197–199
Nicholas, 196–199
Polly, 198
Ruth, 198
Sally Brown, 199
Samuel, xlviii, 196
Samuel Bradley, xli, xlviii, xlix
Sarah, 197
Sarah Ann, 198, 199
Stillman, 198, 199
Thomas, 258, 360
Walter Foss, 199
William, 196–199
Zebulon, 197, 391
Nudd, Abigail, 344
Nugent, Richard, 67, 69
Nutting, Joseph, 263
Olive, 263
Nye, Deborah, 224
Jonathan, 224
Patience, 224

Obear, L. A., 356
Ober, Isaac, 425
Samuel, 59, 60, 429, 430
Ochterlony, Alexander, 147
David, 147
sir David, 147
Katherine, 147
Ockinton, Criscea, 398
David, 392
Elizabeth, 392
Mary, 392
Ockinton, cont'd } Susanna, 262
Thomas, 392
Odin, 117
Odiorne, Ebenezer, 424
Sarah Barrett, 424
Odling, John, 340, 341
Sarah, 340
Ogden, Joanna, 291
Olcott, Elias, 429
Oldham, John, 157
Joseph, 277
Ruth, 277, 278
Olin, Phinehas, 179
Zipporah, 179
Oliver, } Andrew, 291, 293
Olliver, } Daniel, 293
Olver, } Elizabeth, 293
Francis, 97
Henry, 97
John, 97
Martha, 146
Mary, 291, 293
Olmstead, Elijah, 35, 36
Harry, 35
Sarah, 36
Olney, ——, 153
Opie, Thomas, 334
William, 338
Orchard, T., 223
Orgin, Eliza Condon, 136
Isaac, 136
Orne, ——, 406
Orr, Rachel, 399
Thomas, 399
Osborn, } ——, 229
Orsborn, } Abiel, 291
Osberne, } Abigail, 206
Osborne, } Abraham, 206
Osburne, } Benjamin, 208
Ozburn, } Bezaleel, 207
Cornelius, 86
Daniel, 202, 203, 206
David, 203, 206
Deborah, 203
Elisha, 203, 206
Elizabeth, 202, 203, 206–208
Esther, 203
Hannah, 386
Henry, 206
Isaac, 206
Jacob, 206
James, 372
Jane, 86
Jean, 203
Jedediah, 203, 206, 229
Jeremiah, 202, 203, 206
Joanna, 202
John, 109, 206, 208, 291
Jonathan, 203, 206, 207
Joseph, 202, 203, 206–208
Josiah, 203
Mary, 202–204, 206
Matthew, 203
Nancy, 372
Ruth, 203, 279
Samuel, 206
Sarah, 203, 205, 291, 369, 370
Thomas, 86, 201–203
William, 87, 202, 205, 386
Zariah, 203
Zebedee, 203, 206
Osgood, ——, 275
Abigail, 52
Abraham, 391
Christopher, 52
J. R., 20
Osgood, cont'd } Mehitable, lxxix
Samuel, xc, xci
Susan Kittredge, xc
Osmun, Martha, 379
Otis, Harrison Gray, 162
James, 162
Lucy, 277, 278
Mary, 449
Mercy, 167
Paul, 277
Sally, 277
Owane, Anne, 413
Thomas, 413
Owen, ——, 229
David, 233
James, 83
John, 332
Ozburn, see Osborne.

Pabodie, Elizabeth, 124
William, 124
Packard, Janette, lxxx
Page } Abigail, 313
Paige, } Benjamin, 389
Esther, 404
Hannah, 404
John, 382, 383, 401
Jonathan, 404
Lucius R., 442, 443
Mary, 344
Nathan, 368
Nathaniel, 401
Rachel, 401
Susanna, 401
Tamar, 404
Paine, } Ann, 392
Pain, } Anne, 265
Payn, } Anna, 395
Elisha, 205
Ephraim, 263, 265
James, 112
John, 392
Mary, 260, 265
Ralph, 221
Ruth, 262
Samuel, 265
Sarah, 222, 263
Solomon, 222
Theophilus, 69
Thomas, 112
William, 141
Palfrey, Margaret, 417
Palmer, ——, 217
Frank, 176
Grace, 448
Jane, 168
John, 168
Martha, 376
Mary, 434
Noyes F., 448
Phebe, 154
Ralph, 434, 435
S., 395
Stephen, 258
Walter, 448
Pamer, Damaris, 184
Micah, 183, 184
Michael, 183
Panckhurst, Elizabeth, 217
Panetin, judge, 57
Pappoon, Elizabeth, 315
Park, } Agnes, xxxii
Parke, } Amos, 177
Anne, 437
Edwards Amasa, xliii, 123
Elizabeth, 177
Frederick Willard, xxi, 113, 228, 349, 447
Jerusha, 177
Phebe, 177
Prince, 179
Robert, 177
Sarah, 177

Park, cont'd { Susanna, 177
Thomas, 177
William E., lxxviii
Parker, ——, 116, 350
mr., 409
Abiel, 260
Abigail, 263, 376
Abraham, 443
Anna, 259, 263
Anne, 264
Caroline Amelia, 350
Charles E., 424
Deborah, 404
Deliverance, 407
Dorothy, 347
Eleanor Whitemore, 396
Elizabeth, 170, 260, 393, 443
Eunice, 265
Hannah, 396
Isaac, 443
James, 443
Jemima, 264, 392
Jeremiah, 260
J. L., 443
Joel, 51, 199
John, 443
Jonathan, 259, 264
Josiah, 260
Katherine Roxana, xci
Lucinda, 199
Lydia, 260, 264, 443
Mary, 392, 424, 443
Mary Benham, 51
Mason Good, xxxv
Matthew, 101
Mehitable, 259
Milton, xci
Moses, 443
Nahum, 116
Nancy, 396
Nathaniel, 376
Polly, 51
Priscilla, 265
Rose, 443
Sally, 397
Samuel, 260
Sarah Maria, 423
Sibyl, 266
Thankful, 263
William, 83, 423
Parkhurst, Amos, 393
Lydia, 392
Mary, 393
Parkman, Abigail, 322, 327
Alexander, 322
Breck, 322
Bridget, 322, 327
Deliverance, 322
Eben, 322
Ebenezer, 322
Elias, 321, 322, 323, 327
Elizabeth, 322, 323
Esther, 322
Francis, lxx, lxxi, 93, 323
Hannah, 322
John, 322, 323
Lucy, 322
Lydia, 322
Martha, 322
Mary, 322
Migail, 322
Nathaniel, 322
Rebecca, 322
Samuel, 322
Samuel Breck, 322
Sarah, 321-323
Susanna, 322
Tabitha, 322
Thomas, 322
William, 322, 323
Parmenter, Elizabeth, 259
Lydia, 260
Parmelee, Anna, 152
David, 152
Mary, 154
P., 287
William, 154
Parnell, Joan, 434
Josias, 434
Parris, Hannah, 188
Mercy, 188
Robert, 188
Parshall, James Clark, xxxii
Parsons, Abigail, 202, 315
Albert Ross, 450
Betsey, 373
Calvin, 126
Charles D., xxxii
Deborah, 202
Elizabeth, 202, 206
Eunice, 154
Frances, 373
Hannah, 200, 201
Henry, 90, 200
John, 86, 89, 90, 202, 205, 206, 207
Joseph, 450
Josiah, 86
Lewis B., xxxii [373
Mary, 84, 89, 202, 206,
Phebe, 86, 90, 205, 206
Puah, 202
Robert, 202, 207
Samuel, 89, 200, 201, 202, 207
Seth, 84, 200, 202, 205
Simon, 154
Susanna, 374
William, 315
Partige, Samuel, 343
Partridge, Elizabeth, 393
George, 112
Miriam, 262
Samuel, 393
Thomas, 262
Patch, John, 254
Patrigh, Thomas, 379
Patten, Deborah, 80
Nancy, 81
Robert, 141
Samuel, 80
Patterson, Dorcas, 295
Sally, 406
William D., 359
Patrick, George Sutton, 351
Paul, Abigail, lxxx
Amos, 349, 252
Benjamin, 376
Catherine, lxxix, lxxx
Charles, lxxix, lxxx
Ebenezer, lxxx
Elizabeth, 374
Frank, l
Fulton, xliii, lxxix, lxxx
Hannah, lxxx
Jacob, 69
Janette, lxxx
Jeremiah, 252
Joseph, 254
Lydia, 376
Margeretta, lxxx
Margerie, lxxix
Mary, lxxx
Olive, 314
Patience, 374
Phineas, lxxx
Richard, lxxix
Samuel, lxxx
Stephen, 249, 252
Payson, Edward Payson, xxx
Melatiah, 343
Peabody, Betsey G., lvii
George, 366
Hannah, 269
Sarah, 264
Pearce, } ——, 116, 351
Peirce, } Abram, 91
Peirse, } Ann, 146
Pierce, } Anthony, 443
Benjamin, 374
Bethia, 91
Bridget, 62, 64
David, 91, 402
Edward L., 224
Elizabeth, 315, 402, 443
Jacob, 443
James, 443
John, 311, 315, 443
Joseph, 443
Martha, 312
Mary, 311, 312, 376, 443
Mary Frances, 357
Michael, 73
Peace, 374
Robert F. Y., 125
Sarah, 91
Thomas, 333, 443
William, xix, 107
Zipporah, 320, 345
Pearl, } Alice, 230
Pearle, } John, 230
Pearson, } John B., 342
Pearsons, } Martha, 375
Mehitable, 198
Phebe, 169
See Pierson.
Pearton, John, 375
Pease, } Edmund, 49
Peas, } Hannah, 49
Harriet Marshall, 111, 112
Jacob, 429
James, 316
John Chauncey, 118
Keziah, 316
Mary, 429
Pechell, } Augustus, xlvii
de Pechels, } Blanche, xlvii, xlviii
Caroline Mary, xlvii
Hervey Charles, xliv, xlvii, xlviii
Horace Robert, xlvii
Jacob, xlvii
Jean Horace, xlvii
sir Paul, xlvii
Pierre, xlvii
Samuel, xlvii
Peck, ——, 415
judge, 297
Ira Ballou, xxxix
Jeremiah, 214
Joanna, 214
Thomas Bellows, xxxii, 58, 425
Peckford, see Pickford.
Peckham, Amy, 74
William, 74
Peckum, Clemence, 390
Pelton and King, 351
Pemberton, mr., 145-149
Ebenezer, 307, 446
Pendleton, ——, 350
Penfield, Abigail, 152
Huldah, 33
Mary, 33
Peter, 33
Samuel, 152
Pengnet, ——, xci
Penhallow, Mary, 294
Phebe, 294
Samuel, 294
Penn, ——, 116, 131
Bartholomew, 332

Penn, cont'd { James, 333
John, 332
William, 335
Penniman, Esther, 263
George Wallace, 439
Georgiana G., 423
Josiah, 263 [423
Thomas Jefferson,
Penny, Rachel, 373
Thomas, 373
Pennypacker, Samuel Whittier, 237
Penry, ——, 298
Peperell, } lady, 254
Pepperell, } Christopher, 105
Pepperrell, } Edith, 105
Mary, liii
Robert, 104, 105
William, 104
sir William, liii, 66-70
Percy, James, 314
Love, 314
Sarah, 313
Perham, ——, 350
Hannah, 264
Jacob, 264
Perkins, ——, 449
Daniel, 45
Elizabeth, 269, 344
Esther, 268, 312, 344
John, 344
Jonas, 240
Judith, lvii
Mary, 169, 268
Mehitable, 373
Rhoda Keith, 240
William, 268
Perley, ——, 267, 269, 270
Pernal, Benjamin, 68
Perrin, mr., 432
Arthur, xxxv
John, 224
Mary, 224
Perrine, Howland D., 227
Perry, Daniel, 431
Esther, 74
Georgianna West, xxxv
Jemima, 393
Obadiah, 187
Samuel, 393
Persall, mr., 432
Persone, George, 141
William, 141
Peters, Bethia, 224
Hannah, 179
John, 250, 376
Mary, 376
Peterson, Elizabeth, 316
Nicholas, 316
Pettegrow, John, 251, 253
Samuel, 251, 253
Pettigrew, mr., 452
Pettengill, } Bathsheba, 196,
Pettingill, } 197
Cutting, 197
Elizabeth, 196
Richard, 192, 194
Samuel, 196
Petty, Abigail, 266 [239
Peyser, Benjamin Davis, 131,
Phelps, David, 390
Philip, king, xlv, 70, 73, 75, 161, 302, 324, 443, 452
Philipot, John, 112
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts, xxx, 232, 239
Phillips, } Abigail, 148, 400
Phillipps, } Abigail Salisbury, 362
A. W., 226
Benjamin, 417
Edward, 362
Phillips, cont'd { Eliza, 424
George, 108
Hannah, 108
Henry, 108
John, 145, 147
John C., 20
Lucy, 147
Margaret, 145
Martin, 196
Mary, 147, 346, 424
Nabby, 61
Nicholas, 108
Thomas, 141
Wendell, lxxviii
William, 145, 300
Phinney, Elizabeth, 78
Josiah, 78
Phipps, Esther, 344
Pickering, Annie Goddard, 134
Elizabeth, 137
John, 134
John Knight, 134
Lucy Maria, 134
Richard, 134
Thomas, 134
Pickford, } Alice, 338
Peckford, } Grace, 338
Pytchforde, } James, 337, 338
Jedidiah, 334, 337, 338
John, 334, 338
Jonathan, 338
Priscilla, 338
Samuel, 334, 338
Thomas, 334, 338
Pierce, see Pearce.
Pierpont, Benjamin, 390
Elizabeth, 420
Robert, 420
Pierson, Abigail, 154
Abraham, 151, 202
Ann, 153
Elizabeth, 202, 204
Henry, 154, 200
Job, 203, 204
Martha, 203
Sarah, 32, 151
Theophilus, 201
William, 202
Zebedee, 202
See Pearson.
Pigeon, Ann, 415
John, 415
Pigg, Alice, 302
Robert, 302
Pike, Eleanor, 310
Mary, 313
Patience, 374
Rebecca, 400
Samuel, 310
Timothy, 400
Pilkington, Deborah, 377
James, 377
Pillsbury, Dolly, xcii
Elizabeth, 316
Stephen, 316
Pinder, Thomas, 341
Pine, James, 299
Pinkham, Sarah Vail, 225
Pioda, John B., 237
Piper, William Taggard, xiv, xv, 221
Pitcher, Andrew, liv
Experience, liv
Reuben, 69
William, 69
Pitkin, Elizabeth, 442
Sarah, 442
William, 442
Pitman, ——, 437
Bridget, 437
Joanna, 437
John, 437
William, 83
Pitt, Christopher, 334
Pitts, Elizabeth, 405
Elizabeth Warner, 406
Emily, 405
James, 405
James Lendall, 406
John, 315
Judith, 315
Lendall, 405
Margaret Gordon, 406
William, 405
Plaisted, ——, 405
Elizabeth, 312
Eunice, 405
Jane, 313, 375
Mary, 316
Sally, 375
William, 313
Plaister, John, 338
Platt, Josiah, 108
Mary, 108
Sarah, 108
Pleasants, ——, 272
Plimpton, Charlotte, 418
Plumb, } Albert H., 123
Plum, } Samuel, 257
Thankful, 257
Thomas, 214
Plummer, Abel, 313
Mary, 178, 313
Pointer, Mary, 219
Nicholas, 219
Poland, judge, 297
Polard, John, 141
Pollard, William, 234
Pomeroy, Samuel, 109
Pond, Gideon, 171
Rachel, 395
Samuel, 395 [175
Stephen, 171, 172, 174,
Poole, ——, 19
Benjamin, 292, 294
Bethian, 292
Bridget, 290-292
Edmund Duval, xxxii
Elizabeth, 292
Esther, 292
Jonathan, 290-292
Judith, 291, 292
Mary, 292
Mehitable, 292, 294
Murray E., 345, 348
Rebecca, 292
Samuel, 292
Sarah, 294
William, 292
Zachariah, 292
Poor, } general, 320
Poore, } Abraham, lxxix
Albert, xxxv, xliii, lxxix
Daniel, lxxix
Elizabeth, lxxix
James, lxxix
Joseph, lxxix
Mary, lxxix, 197
Mehitable, lxxix
Paul, 198
Ruth, 198
Susan, lxxix
Thomas, lxxix
Pope, Albert Augustus, xxxiv
Charles Henry, xxx, 181, 280, 449
Eleazer, 330
Michael, 337
Samuel, 330
Porter, ——, 443
mr., 79
Allen, 284
Ambrose, 436
Anna, 23, 24, 27-29
Asa Bingham, 285
Daniel, 12
Deborah, 33
Edna, 283

Porter, cont'd — Edward Griffin, ix, 11–14, xv, 15–22, xxx, xxxvi, xliii, xcvi
Eleazar, 442
Experience, 343
Fitz John, 134
Frances, 436
Hannah, 23
Hezekiah, 12, 343
Horace, 424
James, 12, 27, 28
John, 11, 12, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 33, 221, 323
Joseph, 240
Joseph W., 222
Joseph Whitcom, 240
Mary, 23, 27–29
Mary Moore, 424
Mary Stetson, 240
Nathaniel, 23, 27, 33
Octa, 284
Orin, 283
Polly, 12
Rebecca, 27, 28
Rhoda Josepha, 240
Rhoda Keith, 240
Richard, 438
Rose, 12, 24, 27, 28
Royal Francis, 13
Royal Loomis, 12, 13
Samuel, 12, 24, 27, 28, 283–285, 343
Sarah, 24, 27, 28, 442
Sarah Ann, 13
Thomas, 390
Will, 343
William Rogers, 13
Post, Daniel Hazeltine, xxxii
Joseph, 39
Lucy O., 52
Sally Ann, 257
Pote, Richard, 101
Potter, Julian, 184
Mary, lxv
Powell, Mary, 51
Power, John, 434
Powers, Edward, 402
Jerahmeel, 271
Lois, 402
Poyte, Barbara, 335
John, 335
Pratt, Abigail H., xci
Prat, Alice Ellerton, xcii
Ann, 222
Bathsheba, 112
Bennanuel, 393
Charity, 259
Daniel, 171
David, 13
Deborah, 260
Ebenezer, 259 [xci, xcii
Edward Ellerton, xlii,
Elijah, 263
Elisha S., 109
Ephraim, 263
George, xci
Hannah, 398
Helen Choate, xcii
Hepzabeth, 266
Jemima, 261
Joseph, 82, 222
Lemuel, 260, 398
Lois, 263, 265, 394
Lucy, 393
Lydia, 260, 394
Mary, 44
Miriam Foster, xcii
Molly, lxv
Moses, 261
Richard, 124, 132
Sally, 396
Sally Brown, 199
Samuel, 173, 175, 266
Sarah, 259, 260, 263, 265, 396
Pratt, cont'd — Sarah Ann, 13
Silas, 13
Solomon, 172
Timothy, 199
Pray, Abigail, 316
Alice, 280
Anna, 316
Dorothy, 280, 281
Elizabeth, 280, 313
Anne, 374
Ephraim, 280, 281
Hannah, 280, 281
Joanna, 280, 281
John, 280, 281
Joseph, 280, 281, 315, 373
Martha, 280, 311
Mary, 280, 315, 373
Mehitable, 316
Miriam, 280
Nathaniel, 316
Peter, 280
Quinton, 280
Richard, 280
Samuel, 280, 281, 313
Preble, commodore, 93
Edward, 251, 253
Joseph, 57
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 57
Preden, George W., 199
Mary S., 199
Sarah S., 199
Prence, Thomas, 167
Prentice, mr., 442
Prentes, Caleb, 149
Prentis, Edward, xxxii
Prescott, Elizabeth, 136
Jonathan, 136
Mary, 376
Rebecca, 136
Samuel, 376
William, 368
Present, William, 67
Preston, Charles H., 344
Edward, 445
Eleanor, 429
Elizabeth, 299, 445
Joanna, 369, 370
William, 299, 445
Preston and Rounds, 451
Price, ——, 229
Fitz James, 424
Susanna, 424
Thomas, 83
Pride, Hannah, 179
Zipporah, 179
Prideaux, William, 101
Priherch, Thomas, 434
Prime, Temple, xxxii
Prince, Abby, lviii
Charles Albert, xcii
Frederick H., lviii
Frederick O., xcii
Helen Choate, xcii
Thomas, 70, 128, 129 294
Pringe, Elizabeth, 333
Pritchard, Thomas, 334
Procter, Lydia, 430
Margaret, 434
Nathan, 430
Profitt, Elizabeth, 438
John, 438
Proude, ——, 96
Prout, Prouett, Proughter, Prouse, Proute, Prowse, Prowst, Prowt, Prowte, Prowter, Prust, ——, 96
Agnes, 103, 104, 106
Alice, 97, 99–101
Alison, 100
Andrew, 97
Baptist, 102
Beatyn, 97
Benjamin, 106
Blanche, 97
Bridget, 100, 104
Christian, 104
Prout, cont'd — David, 101
Deborah, 106
Dennis, 104
Ebenezer, 106
Elinor, 101
Elizabeth, 97, 99, 100, 104, 106
Emme, 100
Eunice, 96, 100, 102, 106
Francis, 97
George, 101, 104
Grace, 98, 101, 106
Gregory, 98
Griffey, 103
Hannah, 97
Henry, 98
Hugh, 96, 97, 99, 100–103, 106
Jane, 99
Joan, 96, 97, 99–104, 106
John, 97–100, 102–106
Joseph, 97, 106
Love, 106
Margaret, 106
Margery, 98
Martin, 101
Mary, 97–100, 102–106
Matthew, 97
Michael, 98
Nicholas, 97, 98
Phillipe, 100, 103, 106
Priscilla, 100
Radulph, 97
Richard, 97–100, 102, 104, 106
Samuel, 106
Sarah, 99, 106
Susan, 96, 100, 103, 106
Susanna, 102, 106
Thomas, 96–100, 103, 104, 106
Thomasyn, 97
Timothy, 96, 100–106, 142, 230, 231, 239
Walter, 100
William, 96, 98–106
Wilmote, 97
Zachariah, 106
Prue, Robert, 336
Pruett, ——, 96
Pryer, James, 141
Puffer, Mary Jane, xxxv
Pullman, Ruth, 179
Updike, 179
Pulsipher, mrs., 429
Pulciphir, Charles Weaver, 63
D., 59
Dana, 63
David, 61, 63, 425–429
Elizabeth Stowell, 63
Elvira, 63
George Henry, 63
John, 430
Laura, 63
Lewis, 63
Lucy, 61
Philena, 61
Priscilla, 429
Rebecca, 63
Sally, 61, 63
Samuel Woods, 63
Purchase, Sarah, 305
Purdie, ——383
Purington, George C., xxxii

Purple, Edward, 236
Samuel Smith, 236
Purrier, } Alice, 378
Purryer, } Catherine, 378
Mary, 378, 379
Sarah, 378, 379
William, 378
Putnam, Abigail, 52
Alfred P., 450
Ann, 324
Benjamin, 111
Daniel, 419
David, 52
Eben, xxx, 116, 448
Elisha, 319
Elizabeth, lxxxi. 111
Eunice, 48
George J., 111
G. P., xxviii
Hannah, 111, 242
Israel, 242, 359, 450
Jesse, lxxxi
John, 111
Lydia, 319, 320
Martha, 419
Martha Ann, lxxxi
Rufus, 319
Thomas, 324, 326, 327
Thomas, 448
Pye, ——, 437
Pyldren-Dummer, ——, 361
Pynchon, sir Edward, 450
Sarah, 153
Thomas, 153
William, 157, 450

Qinby, Eliphalet, 67
Quabaugs, The, 156, 159
Quinby, Ruth, 376
Quincy, ——, 361
Abigail, 148
Dorothy, 21
Josiah, 147, 148
Mary Perkins, 361, 367
Quinnipiack Indians, The, 125
Quint, Alonzo H., 245, 247
Elizabeth, 312
Hannah, 312
John, 312
Quisenberry, Andrew C., xxxii
Anderson C., 116

Rackemann, Charles Sedgwick, vii
Rackley, Richard, 141
Rainborow, } Edward, 106
Raynsborow, }
Reynesborow, }
Raines, John, 341
Rainsford, Mary, 302
Rainstorp, Hugh, 335
Martha, 334
Raitt, Alexander, 254
Raleigh, sir Walter, 131, 155
Ramsdell, } Daniel, 314
Ramsdel, } Elizabeth, 269, 314
John, 269
Mary, 269, 314
Nehemiah, 135
Rhoda, 135
Timothy, 314
Rand, Annie Crowell, xxxii
Benjamin, 393
Hannah, 280
John, 391
Judith, 145
Robert, 308
Samuel, 442
Sarah, 393, 442
Susanna, 308
Thomas, 280
Randall, } ——, 320
Randel, } John, 310
Randell, } Leah, 311
Mary, 310
Randall, } Richard, 310
conf'd } Sarah, 310
Randolph, mrs., 382, 383
E., 273
John, 353, 382
Peyton, 382
Thomas M., 382
Ranks, Christopher, 389
Ransom, Richard, 376
Ruth, 376
Rathbun, Mary, 372
Raven, J. J., 109
Ravenel, Daniel, 124
Ravenscraft, capt., 141
Rawlins, see Rollins.
Rawson, David, 215
Edward, 215
Francis A., xxxii
Grindal, 444
Margaret, 215
Rachel, 444
Ray, Daniel, 148
Rachel, 148
Sibyl, 225
Rayner, } ——, 350, 443
Raynor, } Edward, 379
Reigner, } Elizabeth, 379
Reyner, } Hannah, 379, 443
Reynor, } Isaac, 379
John, 74, 379
Jonathan, 379
Joseph, 379
Lydia, 379
Martha, 379
Mary, 379
Samuel, 379
Sarah, 379
Thurston, 379
Read, } col., 403
Reead, } Alanson Henry, xxxv
Reed, } Anna, 271
Anne, 162, 166
Asa, 400
Betsey, 65
Charles H., xxxii
Eleazer, 401
Esther, 261
Frederick, 429
George B., xxxii
Hannah, 373
Harry Humphrey, xxxv
Isaac, 254
James, 166
Joanna, 401
Jonathan, 166
Joseph, 319
Louisa, 429
Lovisa, 429
Mary, 400
Oliver, 82
Peter, 166
Sarah, 166, 401
Siloa, 166
Solomon, 42
Thomas, 401
William, 166, 271, 415
Redding, George W., 92, 93
Redfield, Lucy, 256
Peleg, 33
Roswell, 256
T. P., 296
Redford, Hannah, 310
Redhead, Norton, Lothrop & Co., 123
Reed, see Read.
Reeve, } Anne, 288
Reve, } Isaac, 379
James, 379
Mary, 379
Remick, Enoch, 251, 253
Ichabod, 251, 253, 255
Isaac, 249, 252
John, 249, 252
Joseph, 251, 253
Remick, } Joshua, 249, 252
conf'd } Nathaniel. 249, 252
Samuel, 249, 252
William, 250, 253
Remington, Elizabeth, 310
Joshua, 310
Reve, see Reeve.
Revere, Paul, 19
Rex, } Esther, 178
Rix, } Molly, 178
Nathan, 178
Thirza, 178
Reyner, see Rayner.
Reynolds, Christopher, 177
George, 439
Grace, 439
Lucy, 439
Robert, 351
Susannah, 177
Reynor, see Rayner.
Rhoads, } Eleanor, 310
Roads, } Robert, 212
Samuel 360
Rice, Charles, 399
Daniel, 270
Elizabeth, 371
Elizabeth How Garland, xxxv
Franklin P., xxxii
Hannah, 270
Hezekiah, 59
Lucy, 399
Richard, John, 83
Richards, Ann, 222
Cynthia, 397
Edward, 60
Eunice, 59, 60
Experience, 221
Frederick, 397
Hannah, 393
John L., 59, 62
John Lock, 62, 64
Joseph, 222, 399
Nabby, 62, 64
Reuben, 394
Richard, 393
Sarah, 394
Susanna, 399
Urania B., 60, 61, 64, 65
William, 221
Richardson, } Abigail, 260
Richerdson, } Amasa, 395
Charles, 144
David, 392
Ebenezer, 173, 174
Esther, 143, 144
Eunice, 199
Ezekiel, 260, 263
Hannah, 259, 392
Humphrey, 36
Israel, 399
James, 390
Jane Todd, 199
Joanna, 263, 266
John, 199
John Hancock, 199
Joshua, 390
Josiah, 143, 188
Kezia, 261
Loammi, 143
Mary, 260, 399
Mary Cabell, 357
Mehitable, 392
Mercy, 188
Nicholas, 413
Peter, 260
Reuben, 143, 144
Richard, 392
Robert, xlv
Ruth, 386
Samuel, 260
Sarah, 260, 395, 413

Richardson, cont'd } Silas, 320
Silence, 320
Thaddeus, 144
Theophilus, 259, 266
Thomas D., 83
Timothy, 251, 255, 395
Richmond and Derby, Margaret, countess of, 109
Rick, Thomas, 330
Ricker, Abigail C., 372
Agnes, 315
Jedidiah, 375
Mehitable, 313
Moses, 373
Phebe, 375
Sarah, 373
Tobias, 372
Tristram, 315
Ricketson, } Abednego, 446
Rickerson, } Catherine, 444
Elizabeth, 444
Guillermo, 446
Hannah, 444
Joanna, 444
Meribah, 444
William, 446
Riddlesden, Marie, 345
Riddington, ——, 154
Rider, } Abigail, 164
Ryder, } Benjamin, 165
David H., 190
Joseph, 164, 165, 390
Mary, 168
Samuel, 72
Sarah, 72, 397
Sidney S., 448
William, 165
Ridgway, Abigail, 147
Desire, 147
Joseph, 147
Rigby, Isabel, lxxxiii
John, lxxxiii
Riker, ——, 380
Riley, Anna Margaret, xxx
Ringe, Andrew, 195
Anna, 282
Jonathan Kingsbury, 283
Julius, 286
Lodema, 284
Lora, 282
Mary, 285
Thomas, 282-286
Ripley, Anna, 60
Ep. phras, 60, 63
Faith, 248
James, 248
Rippington, William, 336
Risley, Asa, 35, 37
Barbara, 34
Benjamin, 35
Lewis, 35
Lucy, 37
Phila, 35
William, 34
Ritchie, Jane, 418
Roach, Dinah, 337
William, 337
Roads, see Rhoads.
Roath, Falley, 180
Lucinda, 170
Robbins, } Deborah, 148
Robins, } Elisha, 393
Elizabeth, 148, 393
James Henry, 124
J. H., xxxii
Jonathan, 68, 188
William, 102
Roberts, } ——, 117, 211, 272
Robarts, } Catherine, 316
Robertes, } Elizabeth, 315
George, 210-212
Joanna, 311
Roberts, cont'd } John, 315
Joshua, 373, 376
Judith, 374
Katherine, 49
Margaret, 212, 315
Margery, 210, 212
Martin L., xxxii
Mary, 320
Samuel, 310
Sarah, 310
Susan, 376
Tamson, 373
sir Walter, 212
Roble, } mr., 146
Roby, } judge, 359
Samantha, 80
Samuel, 80
Robinson, } ——, 351
Robbinson, } Benjamin, 67
Robinsone, } Bryan, 339
Eliphas, 48
Elizabeth, lxiii
Francis Walter, xxxv
Jemima, 48
John, 141, 415
Jonathan, 261
Margaret, 178
Mercy, 261
Patience, 261
Sarah, 261
T. H., xxxii
William, 178
Roby, see Robie.
Rockwell, Ruth, 179
Sarah, 177
Rockwell & Churchill, 230, 238
Rodick, James, 391
Rodney, Alice, 335
Anthony, 335
Cæsar, 332, 335
sir Edward, 335
George-Brydges, 335
Jane, 335
sir John, 335
Rachel, 335
Sarah, 335
William, 332, 335
Roe, Elizabeth, 314
Olive, 313
Samuel, 313, 314
See also Row.
Roebling, Washington A., 70
161, 449
Rogers, Abigail, 49
Abisha, 346
Agnes, 375
Alanson, 50
Alathea, 52
Almanza, 50
Ann, 48
Anna, 48, 50
Ariel, 50
Artemas Stowell, 49, 52
Arvilla, 50
Asa, 49
Beersheba, 50
Bethiah, 50
Bixbee, 48
Catherine, 50
Cynthia, 50
David Banks Wheeler, 50
Deliverance, 49, 50
Elihu, 49, 50
Eliphus Hibbard, 51
Elisha, 49
Eliza, 50, 51
Elizabeth, 49-51, 346
Esther, 47, 48
Eunice, 48
Fanny, 51
Fanny Amelia, 51
Flavia, 50
Frederick, 51
Rogers, cont'd } George, 249, 252
George Dorrance, 51
Hannah, 48-50
Harriet, 51
Harriet Elizabeth, 52
Harriet Knight, 51
Harvey, 52
Henry, 51
Hezekiah, 49
Hope, 47-52
Horatio, v, xiii, 220
Ichabod, 48
Isaiah, 48-50
Ishmael, 48
Jacob Drake, 50
James, 112
James Hervey, 49, 51
James S., 112
James Swift, xxx, 47
Jeduthan, 48-52
Jemima, 48, 49
Jethro, 48
Joel, 48-50
John, 50, lxxxi, 83, 249, 252
John Emory, 51
Jonah, 49, 50
Joseph, 48
Joseph Wheeler, 50
Josiah, 48-50
Joze, 49, 50
Julia, 51
Junius, 51
Katherine, 49
Leonora, 50
Lewis Eugene, 52
Livia, 51
Llyweelyn App, 51
Louisa, 50, 51
Lucinda, 50
Lucius, 51
Lucius Cary, 49, 51
Lucius Henry, 51
Lucy, 48-51
Lucy O., 52
Lurancy, 52
Lydia, 325
Lydia Ann, 50
Manley, 51, 52
Manlius, 52
Marcia, 49
Maria, 51
Marjara, 375
Martha A., 52
Martin, 50
Mary, 48-52
Mary Benham, 51
Mary E., 52
Mary Perkins, 52
Melinda, 50
Meriban, 51
Mima, 49
Nancy Jane, 50
Narcissus, 50
Nathaniel, 250, 253, 254
Newton, 52
Oliver, 48
Philander, 50
Polly, 49, 50
Priscilla, 48
Rhoda, 49, 50
Rhoda D., 50
Richard, 23, 29
Riley Perkins, 52
Robert, 375
Roselle, 52
Rufus, 49-52
Rufus Locke, 51
Ruth, 48
Sarah, 48, 50, 51
Simeon, 49 [51
Sophronia Webster,
Stephen, 50
Sterne, 51

Rogers, cont'd — Susanna, 314
Sylvia Emeline, 50
Tabitha, 48
Thirza R., 52
Thomas, 50
Uriah, 50
William, 314
William Hamilton, 51
William Rufus, 49-51
Rolf, Samuel, 197
Rollins, Rawlins — Abigail, liii
Daniel, xiii, lii, liii, liv
Elizabeth, liii
George Frost, lii
Hiram, 373
Ichabod, liii
James, liii
Jeremiah, liii
Joanna, 373
Martha, liii
Mary, lii
Mary Bartlett, liv
William, 59
William Wentworth, liii
Rondell, Roundel — J., 326
Rooch, Moses, 389
Roome, John, 333
Roos, ——, 229
Ropes, John C., 21
Roscoe, Rusco, Ruscoe — Alice, 379
Hester, 379
John, 379
Marie, 379
Rebecca, 379
Samuel, 379
Sarah, 379
Thomas, 379
William, 379
Rose, Martha, 184
Rosesell, Jno. Page, 273
Rosevern, William, 97
Ross, judge, 297
D., 273
Edward, 391
Rossellini, ——, 364
Rossiter, Rosseter — ——, lxxi
Abel, 154
Abigail, 151-154
Abraham, 153
Achsa, 154
Ann, 153
Anna, 152, 153
Anne, 153
Asher, 152
Bathsheba, 153
Benjamin, 152, 153
Beriah, 153
Bray, 149-154
Brayan, 152
Bryan, 149-154, 342
Catherine, 152
Content, 152
David, 151, 154
Deborah, 153
Dudley, 154
Ebenezer, 152, 154
Edward, 149
Eleanor, 154
Eliza R., 154
Elizabeth, 150-152
Elnathan, 154
Erastus, 154
Esther, 152
Eunice, 152, 154
Hannah, 153, 154
Jemima, 152
Jerusha, 154
Joanna, 150, 151, 342
John, 150-152
John Cotton, 154
Jonathan, 151, 153
Rossiter, cont'd — Josiah, 151-154
Josias, 150
Keturah, 153
Keziah, 152
Lois, 153, 154
Lucy, 152, 153
Mary, 151, 152, 154
Mehitable, 154
Mercy, 154
Nathan, 153
Nathaniel, 151, 153
Noah, 153
Olive, 154
Patience, 151, 152, 153
Peter, 151
Phebe, 154
Polly, 153, 154
Prudence, 154
Rebecca, 152, 153
Roland, 152
Ruth, 152-154
Samuel, 150-153
Samuel William, 154
Sarah, 150-154
Sherman, 154
Stephen, 153
Submit, 152-154
Susannah, 151-153
Thankful, 152
Theodore, 153
Theophilus, 152, 154
Timothy, 150-153
William, 154
Rotch, Lucy, 145
Samuel, 145
Roundy, Sarah, 429
Row, Rowe — ——, 98
Benjamin, 316, 368
Jane, 316
Mary, 316, 441
Susanna, 441
Thomas, 441
See also Roe.
Rowche, Richard, 100
Rowe, see Row.
Rowel, John, 311
Mary, 311
Rowland, Abigail, 303, 328
John, 328
Rowlandson, mrs., 117
Royan, ——, 272
Ruck, Rucke — Joan, 214
John, 67, 210, 211, 214
Samuel, 214
Thomas, 211, 214
Ruckle, Edward, 340, 341
Robert, 340, 341
Rudd, Malcolm Day, 121
Ruggles, mr., 141
Albert, 287
Deborah, 153
John, 286, 287
Nathaniel, 153
Mary, 153
Sabery, 286
Samuel, 286
Rupert, prince, 121
Margaret, 445
Russell, Russel — Abigail, 153
Christiana O., 371
Daniel, 444
Desire, 276
Edward, 396
Ebenezer, 153
Frank W., xxxii
Hannah, 444
Hezekiah S., xxxii
John, 183
Lathrop, 276
Mary, 444
Mary Warren, xxxix
Mercy, 167
Nancy, 396
Olive, 80
Russell, cont'd — Pelatiah, 80
Timothy, 444
William, 371
Russley, Richard, 336
Rust, Jerusha, 224
Nathaniel Johnson, v, vi
Rutherford, Mary, 106
Henry, 106
Ryder, see Rider.
Rynex, Alathea, 52

Sabens, Jeremiah, 311
Mary, 311
Sabin, William C., 427
Sabine, Lorenzo, 342
Sackett, Elizabeth, 300
Joseph, 300
Sadd, Frances, 415
Stephen, 415
Sadler, Deborah, 229
John, 259
Joseph, 319
Lydia, 319
Saffery, Saffrie — Solomon, xix, 155-161, 356, 440, 441
Saffin, John, 142
Safford, Fanny, 180
Sage, Alfred Ranne, 285
Anna, 285
Luther, 285
Sylvester, 64
Salisbury, ——, 108
Abigail, 361, 362
Edward Elbridge, v, xiii, 220, 361-367, 439
Elizabeth Martha, 361
Evelyn MacCurdy, 364-366, 439
John, 390
Josiah, 361
Mary Phillips, 362
Samuel, 389
Salm-Salm, princess, 115
Salmon, Katherine, 301
Sarah, 301
William, 301
Salter, Abigail, 108
Charley, 142
Elizabeth, 107, 108
George, 108
Hannah, 107, 108
John, 107
Mary, 108
Philippa, 108
Samuel, 108
Theophilus, 108
Thomas, 107
William Tibbits, xxxii
Salters, Charles, 380
Sarah, 380
Saltmarsh, Abigail, 146
Saltonstall, Leverett, lxx
Richard, 71
Sambel, Mastin, 67
Samburn, see Sanborn.
Sammons, Amy, 134
James Horatio, 134
Rufus, 134
Sampson, ——, 97
Alethea, 345
Ann, 345
Henry, 71
John, 345
Mary, 345
Mercy, 345
Ruth, 345
William, 345
Samthill, William, 98
Sams, Elizabeth, 435
Sanborn, Samburn — Betsey, 347
Jeremiah, 347
Josiah, 67
Sanders, mr., 298

Sanders, cont'd { David, 334
Katherine, 210, 216
Mary, 261
Thomas, 334
Sanderson, George, 119
Sandford, Irvin W., 121
Sandiford, Sandiforth, { Robert, 338
Sandin, Margaret, 225
Sands, Robert Charles, 92
Sanford, ——, lxxi
Abigail, 153
Andrew, 108
Catherine, 444
David, 444
Eliza, 444
Holder, 444
John, 97
Mary, 108, 293 [444
William Ricketson,
Sanger, Elizabeth, 444
Isaac, 444
John, 444
Lydia, 444
Phebe, 444
Phinehas, 444
Sanky, William, 334
Sargent, Aaron, vi, xiii, xiv, 221
Paul Dudley, 53
Sartain, William, 232
Satterie, Desire, 177
Satterly, Mary, 302
William, 302
Saunders, Betsy, 179
Francis, 179
Sarah, 393
Savage, Savadge, Savidge, { mrs., 145
major, 139
Abigail, l
Catharine, 374
Edward, 434
Elizabeth, 346
Esther, 80
Hannah, 263
James, 80, 226, 280, 299, 302, 323, 332-334, 378
John, 346, 391
Jonathan, 141
Joseph, 374
Lucy, 266
Nathaniel, l
Thomas, 333
Saville, Leonard A., xxxii
Savory, Abigail, 197
Sawin, Sawing, { Deborah, 259
Ezekiel, 392
Mary, 392
Sawtell, Lot, 396
Lucy, 396
Sawyer, ——, lxxii
George B., 359
John, 73, 76
Mary Cummings, vii, xxi
Mercy, 73
Phebe, 223
Rebecca, 73, 76
Robert Williams, xxxv
Samuel Elwell, xxxix
Sarah, 223
Say, Gertrude, 412
Richard, 412
Scales, John, liv
Scammon, Humphrey, 250, 253
Scates, Hannah, 311
Valentine, 311
Schell, Robert, 354
Schellenx, Scelinx, Schellinx, Schellunx, { Abraham, 200
Anne, 200
Daniel, 200
Hannah, 200
Schellenx, cont'd { Isaac, 200
Jacob, 200
Joanna, 200
Jonathan, 200
Phebe, 206
Rachel, 200
Zachariah, 200
William, 200, 206
Schenck, ——, 229
Scott, ——, 336
mr., 333
gov., 147
David, 396
Hannah, 396
John, 302
Joseph, 346
Lydia, 346
Margaret, 262
Sarah, 305
William, 228, 305
Scotto, Rebecca, 76
Scovil, James Noel, 359
Scranton, Catherine, 257
Timothy, 257
Scribner, Elizabeth A., xxxii
G. Hilton, lxxx
Scrivener, Bartholomew, 23, 29
Margaret, 29
Scudder, Hannah, lxxxix
Joanna, 300
John, 300
Seaman, Humphrey, 255
Nicholas, 255
Richard, 100
Sears, David, 368
Philip H., l
Seaver, Sever, { Anne Elizabeth, xxxix
Caleb, 162
Hannah, 375
Ichabod, 389
James, 163
James Warren, 163
Josiah W., 375
Nicholas, 162, 163, 167
Sarah, 162, 167
William, 163, 167, 390
Seavey, John, 250, 253
Seaverns, Sally, 397
Sedgewick, Sedgwick, { Robert, 372
Ruth, 372
Sarah, 51
Seitz, ——, lxxxvi
Semple, Mary, 114
Senecas, The, 351
Senter, Priscilla, 80
Samuel, 80
Sergeant, ——, 272
Serle, Joanna, 202
Seton, Robert, xxx
Sever, see Seaver.
Severance, Severence, { Adeline, 62, 426
Severel, Severhill, { Rachel, 346
Sewall, Sewal, Sewell, { ——, 361
dr., 145, 148
Hannah, 196
Jotham Bradbury, xxxv
Judith, 145
Samuel, 91, 152, 220, 304, 307, 443
Stephen, 324, 328
Seward, Hannah, 32
Rebecca, 152
William, 32
William H., 123
Sexton, Charles, 109
Seymour, sir Henry, 335
Jane, 335
Richard, 114
Shackerley, Shackerly, { Elizabeth, 433
John, 433
Mary, 433
Shackley, Shackelly, { Amy, 311
Bridget, 316
Daniel, 374
Elizabeth, 313
Hannah, 315
John, 316
Loise, 372
Mary, 315, 316, 374
Patty, 374
Peggy, 374
Polly, 375 [375
Richard, 314, 315,
Samuel, 311, 374
Sarah, 313, 314, 316
Thomas, 316
Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 133
Shaple, Nicholas, 142
Shapleigh, ——, 115
Alexander, 250, 253, 313
Dorcas, 254
Elizabeth, 312, 313
John, 250
Martha, 250, 253
Nicholas, 312
Samuel, 254, 255
Tobias, 251, 254
Sharp, Sharpe, { Daniel, iii
Jacob, 217
John, 341
Robert, 142
Sarah, 217
W. D., 356
William, 390 [xxx
Sharples, Stephen Paschall,
Sharppy, Frances, 217
Mary, 213, 217
Shattuck, mr., 136
Annis, 403
Emily, 405
Mary Lucinda Parker, xxxii, xxxv
Shaw, ——, 49, xci
Abigail, 44
Amyntas, 45
Asal, 42
Benjamin, 207
Bethiah, 44
Betsey, 42
Cassini, 45
Charles Lyman, 346, 443
Daniel, 44
Edmund, 206
Edward, 207
Elizabeth, 42, 207
E. M., xxxii
Gideon, 44
Hannah, 43
Henrietta Maria Antoinette, 45
Jahaziah, 43
Jairus, 42
John, 42, 165, 200, 207
Jonathan, 44, 45
Joseph, 42
Joshua, 207
Lemuel, 421
Lloyd, 43
Lydia, 44, 45
Mary, 42
Mason, 43
Melaneia, 44
Nabby, 44
Nathaniel, 42, 44
Permenis Calisthenes, 45
Philena, 44
Rebecca, 200
Remember, 207
Richard, 200, 206, 207
Sally, 376
Sarah, 42
Silas, 42
Susannah, 42
Thomas, 206
William, 207

Shawnees, The, 351
Sheafe, Sheaf, Sheaffe, Sheff, Sheaf, ——, 218
Abigail, 220
Alexander, 210-212, 216
Alice, 209
Ann, 210, 216
Anna, 213, 215, 217
Anne, 209, 215, 217, 219
Benjamin, 210
Dorothy, 215-217
Ebenezer, 218
Edmund, 209-218
Edward, 215, 218, 219
Elizabeth, 209-211, 213-220
Elline, 213
Frances, 217
Gibbon, 217
Grindall, 215, 219
Harman, 210-213, 216, 217
Helen, 211, 216
Jacob, 208, 209, 213, 214, 216-220
Jane, 213
Joan, 209-213, 217
Joanna, 213
John, 310-213, 216, 217
Katherine, 209-212, 216
Lydia, 220
Marcy, 218
Margaret, 209, 211-214, 216-220
Margery, 209, 212
Maria, 210, 213-216
Marie, 213
Mary, 209-220, 342
Matthew, 219
Mehitable, 214, 218-220
Phebe, 210, 212, 216
Rebecca, 215, 216, 218
Richard, 209-213, 216, 217
Sampson, 218, 219
Samuel, 210, 211, 216-218
Sarah, 210, 216-218, 220
Thomas, 208-219, 342
William, 209-211, 214-217
Sheare, Edward, 102
Samuel, 102
Shearman, ——, 108
Shedd, ——, 230
Sheffield, ——, 236
lord, 274
Sheldon, Abraham, 404
Anna, 294, 404
Benjamin, 404
Elizabeth, 404
Ephraim, 404
Esther, 404
Francis, 294, 404
Hannah, 404
Lucy, 404
Lydia, 404
Mary, 404
Nathaniel, 294, 404
Russell, 404
Samuel, 404
Sarah, 404
Susanna, 404
Tamar, 404
William, 404
Zachariah, 404
Shelley, Blanche, xlvii
sir John, xlvii
Shelstone, Robert, 142
Shepard, Sheepard, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard, ——, 449
major, 61
Arthur, 168
Calvin, 398
Diantha, 372
Elinor, 229
Elliott Fitch, 370
Isaac, 59, 392
James, xxxii, 180
Jane, 61
Jemima, 392
Joseph, 372
Mary, 167, 168
Nabby, 398, 399
Nathaniel, 337
Seth, 171, 172, 174, 175
William, 337
Wing, 83
Shepard, Norwell & Co., xxviii
Shepley, ——, 350
Abigail Fellows, 419
John, 419
Mary, 80
Sherburne, Joseph, 390
Sheriff, Gabriel, 434
Sherman, ——, 115
Abigail, 152
John, 119
Samuel, 151
Sarah, 151
William T., 119
Sherrell, Sherell, Sheriel, Sherril, Sherrill, Abraham, 206
Clemence, 204
Jeremiah, 84
Keziah, 84 [206
Puah, 86, 87, 202,
Recompense, 85, 87, 202, 206
Sarah, 86, 206
Stephen, 85, 206
Sherwood, Mary, 346
Sarah, 225
Thomas, 346
Shillaber, John, 328
Mary, 328
Shipman, ——, lxxxviii
Shirley, W., 66, 67, 69, 70
Shorey, Shory, Abigail, 313, 374
Amy, 311
Charity, 315
Ebenezer, 374
Elizabeth, 314
Hannah, 314
Jacob, 314, 374
John, 311, 375
Joseph, 315
Lydia, 316
Mary, 314
Patience, 374
Samuel, 314
Sarah, 375
Short, Ephraim, 102
John, 102
Shove, Mercy, 345
Shumway, Abigail, 271
Bridget, 271
Joseph, 268
Mariah, 268
Shurmer, John, 336
Shurtleff, Nathaniel, 307
Shuttleworth, Abigail, 264
Sibley, John Langdon, 299, 380
Siders, Elizabeth Blake, xxxii
Siebold, ——, 364
Silliman, Benjamin, 366
Simmons, Abigail, 75
Mary, 225
William, 75
Simonds, Lynde, 431
William, 429
Simpson, Jonathan, 344, 445, 446
Mary, 344, 446
Sinclair, Abigail, 313
David, 313
Sinkler, Ebenezer, 66
Sipperly, Sarah, 422
Sisson, Lydia, 74
Patience, 444
Stephen, 444
Six Nations, The, 371
Skeete, Frances, 412
Richard, 412
Skelton, Samuel, 434
Skerry, Elizabeth, 289
Francis, 289
Skidmore, Abigail, 380
Dorothy, 379
Ellen, 379
James, 379
John, 380
Joseph, 379, 380
Thomas, 379, 380
Skiffe, Steven, 195
Skinner, Skynner, ——, 101, 104
lieut., 172, 174
Amelia Amadon, 287
Asahel, 34, 36
Benjamin, 171-175
Daniel, 172, 174
David, 173
Edward, 435, 436
Eldad, 282, 283
Elias, 34
Elisha, 171
Harvey, 284
Isaac, 174, 175
Jacob, 172, 173, 175
James, 171, 173, 175
Jemima, 264
Joanna, 266
John, 171, 435, 436
Jonathan, 35
Lata, 282
Lina, 283
Margaret, 435, 436
Martha, 282
Minerva, 283
Phila Thrall, 286
Philinda, 282
Polly, 39
Richard, 24, 27, 116, 281-284, 286, 435, 436
Robert, 175
Roxa, 34
Sabury, 36
Sally, 34
Samuel, 436
Sarah, 35, 263
Solomon, 171, 173-175
Susanna, 281
Thomas, 170, 172-175
Timothy, 170, 175
Zenas, 39, 282, 285, 286
Zenas Bliss, 285
Skirving, Elizabeth, 134
John, 134
Skriggens, John, 249, 252, 253
Paul, 249, 252
Skynner, see Skinner.
Slack, Catharine, 395
Clarissa, 396
Elizabeth, 393
John, 392
Mary, 392, 393
Slade, Daniel Denison, lxxi
William, 123
Slate, Elizabeth, 346
William, 346
Slater, Peter, 389
Slaughter, Audrey, 413
Thomas, 413
Slocum, Ebenezer, 111
Sarah, 111
Elizabeth, 444
Sloper, Anthony, 333
Slowman, Hannah, 312
Small, Mary, 104
Smallidge, Jane, 260
Joseph, 260

Smallyng, Michael, 97
Smeed, Will., 343
Smersoll, John, 209
Margaret, 209
Smiley, Albert K., xxxii
Smith, } ——, lxxi, 449
Smyth, } Aaron, 262, 267, 271, 394
Smythe, }
Abiel, 260
Abigail, 260, 262, 268, 269, 271, 396
Abijah, 269
Abraham, 142
Agnes, 271
Alexander, 148
Alice, 28, 201, 260
Amos W., 376
Amye, 267
Anna, 270, 271
Archibald, 260
Asa, 271
Asahel, 270
Ashur, 271
Benjamin, 321, 427
Betsey, 374, 397
Beulah, 262
Bridget, 271
Catherine, 271, 324, 399
Chester, 178
Chloe, 396
Crissea, 398
Daniel, 271, 374
David, 260, 395
Deborah, 80, 267
Dinah, 271
Dorcas, 312
Ebenezer, 268, 270, 343
Edward, 442
Elias, 20
Elijah, 270
Elisha, 270
Elizabeth, lxxiv, 148, 259, 260, 266, 268-271, 311, 341, 444
Elizabeth Finley, lxxiv
Elvira Bush, xxxv
Ephraim, 267-271
Esther, 260, 268, 393
Eunice, 263
Experience, 442
Ezra, 271
Frederick, 376
G. Brainard, xxxii
George, 397, 444
George Plumer, xxxix
Gilbert, 268
Hannah, lxxv, 81, 112, 268-271, 341, 345, 393, 394, 397, 398
Harriet Knight, 51
Henry, 268, 392
Hephzibah, 269, 270
Hitty, 397
Hugh, 271
Huldah, 32, 62
Ignatius, 69
Ithamar, 259, 265, 360
Jacob, 268, 270
J. Adger, xxxii
James, 268, 313, 343, 396
Jason, 395
J. Challoner C., 432
Jemima, 260
Jeremiah, 267
Jerusha, 271
John, 268, 269, 333, 339, 343, 376, 393
John D., 356
Jonathan, 259, 266
Joseph, 269, 270, 311, 341

Smith, } Joseph Jencks, 451
cont'd } Julia, 397
Kate, 392
Katherine, 112
Keziah, 270
Lemuel, 51
Lewis, 271
Lois, 321
Lucy, 271, 396-397
Luther, 398
Lydia, 269, 271, 376, 392, 394, 397, 403
Manasseh, 375
Margaret, 260, 269
Mariah, 268
Marie, 345
Martha, 225, 266, 268
Mary, 261, 267-271, 321, 376, 381, 393, 397
Mehitable, 392
Mercy, 269
Meribah, 262
Merriam, 270
Moses, 270, 271
Nathan, 269, 271
Nathaniel, 267, 270, 311
Olive, 375
Ophelia Anne, lxx
Patience, 311
Patty, 397
Peletiah, 397
Phebe, 267, 269, 395
Phinehas, 397, 398
Priscilla, 269-271
Ralph, 333
Ralph Dunning, 31, 108, 149, 255
Rebecca, 269-271, 395, 397
Rhoda, 396
Richard, 381
Robert, 81, 267-271, 397
Ruggles, 396
Ruth, 205, 259, 265, 270, 271, 396
Sally, 51, 376
Samuel, 112, 267-270, 330, 343, 394, 442
Sarah, 177, 178, 267-271, 289, 313, 393, 395
Sibbe, 32
Sibyl, 394
Solomon, 269
Stephen, 271
Susanna, 268-270
Sylvanus, 271
Tamson, 373
Thaddeus, 271
Thankful, 268
Thomas, 267, 268, 270, 339, 391
Timothy, 260, 392
Vashti, 270
Washington, lxxiv
William, lxx, 81, 260, 271, 299, 333, 437
Winsor, 442
Zachariah, 271
Zachary, 32
Smock, ——, 229
Snigg, sir George, 333
Snow, ——, 1
Abigail, 72, 73, 76, 77
Alice, 76
Anthony, 72, 73, 76
Bethia, 169
Caleb Hopkins, lxix
Constance, lxix
Joanna, xlv
Josiah, 73, 76
Lydia, 76
Mark, 368
Micaja, lxix

Snow, } Nicholas, lxix
cont'd } Ophelia Anne, lxx
Prince, lxix
Rebecca, 73, 76
Samuel, xliii, lxix
Sarah, lxix, 76
Steven, lxix
Sohier, ——, lxx
Somerby, Horatio Gates, 71
Sop[er], Joseph, 141
Soule, Josephine, xlvi
Soule & Bugbee, liv
Southall, Turner, 273
Southwick, Anna, 388
Daniel, 329
Elizabeth, 388
George, 388
Hannah, 387
John, 325, 387, 388
Joseph, 388
Mary, 325, 387, 388
Sarah, 388
William, 388
Southword, Benjamin, 82
Southworth, ——, 449
capt., 195
Alice, 75
Constant, 75
Elizabeth, 75
Thomas, 77
Spalding, } Abigail, 321
Spaulding, } Edward, xlv
Eleazer, 80
Elizabeth, 80
George B., xxxii
James, 416
Joanna, xlv
John, xlv
John Varnum, xlv, xlvi
Joseph, xlv
Josephine, xlvi
Mary, 80
Robert, xlv
Sparkman, John, 336
Spaulding, see Spalding.
Speare, S. Lewis B., 246
Spencer, } ——, 415
Spenser, } Abigail, 375
Apphia, 375
Christopher, 303
Eleanor, 373
Eli, 37
Elizabeth, 312
Emily, 34
George T., 110
Humphrey, 312
Ichabod, 316
Jabez Seldon, 35
Jane, 316
John, 110
Joseph, 316
Josiah, 376
Leonard, 37
Levi, 37
Love, 316
Lydia, 314, 376
Mary, 311, 314, 316
Mehitable, 373
Mercy, 282
Molly, 374
Moses, 316
Nabbe, 38
Nathaniel, 314
Olive, 373
Patience, 312
Phebe, 373
Rhoda, 283
Roxellana, 38
Sally, 376
Sarah, 316
Simeon, 34-38, 282-284
Simeon Allonson, 36, 284
Susanna, 314

Spencer, cont'd { Thomas, 110, 373
William, 314, 373
Zechariah, 109
Spicer, Faith, 248
Thomas, 303
Spinney, Abigail, 249, 251
Edmund, 251, 253, 255
John, 249, 251, 254
Thomas, 249, 252
William, 250, 252
Spofford, Charles B., lxxii
Spooner, Benjamin, 166
Joanna, 166
Sprague, Anthony, 72
Charles, 72
Elizabeth, 72
Francis William, xxx
Hosea, 72
Jeremiah, 390
Joanna, 76
John, 404
Martha, 143, 144
Milicent, 76
Nathan, 144
Nicholas, 404
Phebe, 404
Samuel, 72
Sarah, 294, 404
Thomas, 143, 144
William, 75
Spring, Lydia Maria, 376
Samuel, 376
Sprunt, James, 353
Spur, Joseph, 174
Squire, { Ann, 207
Squier, { Jeremiah, 279
Ruth, 256
Stackpole, { Abigail, 375
Stacpole, { Andrew, 373
Betsey, 373
Esther, 372
Everett Schermerhorn, xlii, xxxv, 309, 372
James, 375
Nancy, 421
Stephen, 372
William, 421
Stacey, { Joseph, 163, 387
Stacy, { Mary, 280
Patience, 163, 265
Sally, 394
Samuel, 265, 280
Sarah, 387
William, 250, 253, 255
Stanborough, Anne, 208
John M., 208
Josiah, 208, 298
Mary, 208
Peregrine, 208
Sarah, 208
Standeth, John, 437
Standish, ——, 345
Betsy, 179
Myles, vii, xxi, xxx, 71, 118, 128, 132
Stanford, Ellinor, 434
Hannah, 311
Henry, 434
Raphe, 434
Robert, 434
William, 433-435
Stanley, { David, 429, 430
Stanly, { Elizabeth, 442
John, 254
Maria Josepha, 366
Samuel, 254
Stannard, Sarah, 32
Stanton, ——, 117
Anne, 179
John 389
Keturah, 178
Thomas, 82, 117
Stanwood, Ebenezer, 268
Thankful, 268
Staples, { Abigail, 254
Staple, { Carlton Albert, xxx
David, 254
Hezekiah, 254
James, 250, 253
Jeremiah, 254
Joseph, 250-252
Joshua, 250, 252, 254
Marcy, 316
Mark, 249, 252
Noah, 251, 253
Peter, 249, 252
Richard, 254
Robert, 254
Solomon, 249, 251-253
William, 249
Stark, John, 80, 359
Starkweather, Avery, 178
Martha, 178
Phebe, 178
Sarah, 178
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, 25, 26, 28
Stayner, Eleanor, 294
Stearns, mrs., 429
Ebenezer, 444
Eber, 59
Ezekiel, 444
Ezra Scollay, v, xiii, 79, 107, 186, 220, 288, 344, 400
Lydia, 431
Rachel, 403
Selima, 62
William, 59, 430, 431
Stebbins, Calvin, 235
William, 117
Stedman, Hannah, 259
John, 262, 396
Sarah, 262, 396
Steel, { Deborah, 435
Steele, { Hannah, 370
Marshfield, 287
Steeve, William, 99
Steinbarger, ——, xxvii
Steiner, Bernard C., 31, 109, 149, 150, 222, 255, 342
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, H. M., 20
Stevens, } ——, 351
Steevens, } Abijah, 397
Stephens, } Augustus, 44
Bathsheba, 44
Benjamin, 147
Ebenezer, 44
Eleanor, 333
Ephraim, 262
Hiram A., xcvi
J., 86
Joseph, 44
Josiah, 84
Lois, 257
Martha A., xcvi
Miriam, 111
Phebe, 397
Ruth, 84
Sally, 398
Sarah, 397
Silas, 398
Sibyl, 262, 395
Squier, 44
Susanna, 398
Walter, 333
Steward, John, 80
Jonathan, 81
Nancy, 80
Olive, 81
Susan, 80
Thomas, 81
Stewart, Duncan, 147
Faithful, 341
See Stuart.
Stickney, Andrew, 197
Annie, 197
Dorothy, 403
Stickney, cont'd { Elizabeth, 197
E. R., 321
Helen Mar, 321 [lx
Joseph Henry, xxx
Stiles, Beersheba, 50
Ezra, 21
H. R., 23
John Hanson, 372
Phineas, 308
Sarah, 372
Stillé, Alfred, 362
Charles Janeway, 126
Stilling, Mary, 313
Stillman, Samuel, 148
Stimpson, Andrew, 348
Stimson, Henry A., 246
Stinson, Edward, 66
Stirling, earl of, 301
Stivers, Daniel, 445
Emmons B., 450
Jean, 445
Margaret, 445
Phebe, 445
Randal, 445
Stoakes, ——, 433
Stockbridge, Abraham, 66
Emily, 277
Jane, 310
John, 310
Sarah, 313
Stockin, Quitton, 182
Stockman, Johanna, 336
Richard, 336
Stockton, C. W., xix
Stoddard, { Andrew, 293
Stodard, { Anthony, 142
Stod'rd, { David T., 242
Martha, 291, 293
Mary, 149
Sally, 61
Sampson, 142
Sophia, 242
Stoel, { Asa, 59, 61
Stoell, { Joanna, 61, 430
John, 59-61, 425, 427, 428, 430
Lucy, 61
Phebe, 429
Stolze, ——, 364
Stone, 116, 350
Abigail, 372
Alice, 312
Anna, 153
Bille, 231
C. M., 356
Daniel, 310, 376
Eber, 231
Elizabeth, 311
Ellen A., 441
Esther, 312
F. C., xxxii
Harriet, 376
John, 231, 372
Joseph, 312
Judith, 311
Kezia, 376
Mary, 311, 388
Mindwell, 405
Moses, 198
Nathaniel, 153
Russell, 231
Samuel, 231
Sarah, 310
Skinner, 311
Timothy, 231
Freeman Lewis, 231
William L., 231
Storer, Ebenezer, 147
Elizabeth, 147
George, 147
John, 66, 69
Storey, see Story.
Storr, { Isaac, 341
Stor, { Joseph, 341
Katherine, 341

Storrow, Charles S., 422
Storrs, lxxvi
John, lxxvi
Mary Elwell, lxxviii
Richard Salter, xli, lxxvi-lxxviii, 123
Story, } Elizabeth, 177, 180,
Storey, } 289
Jabez, 180
Stoughton, } ——, 64
Stoughon, } Catherine, 346
Ira, 64
Israel, 129
Urania B., 60, 64
William, 129, 351
Stover, Isaac, 57
Stow, ——, 334
John, 114
Nathan, 450
Strange, John, 142
Stratton, } ——, 201, 203
Stretton, } Abigail, 207
Abraham, 203
Amy, 204
Benjamin, 87, 204, 206, 207
Cornelius, 207
David, 203, 204
Eliphalet, 203
Elizabeth, 204, 206, 207
Hannah, 200, 204
Isaac, 206, 207
Jeremiah, 203
John, 204, 206, 207, 208
Joseph, 200, 207, 279
Martha, 200, 203
Mary, 203, 208
Matthew, 87, 204
Mehitable, 204
Phebe, 87, 203, 204
Rebecca, 203, 207
Richard, 206, 207
Ruth, 203, 207
Samuel, 87, 203, 204
Sarah, 200
Stephen, 204, 207
Thomas, 206, 207
Street, Alice, 345
Streeter, Belinda, 189
Rebecca, 347
Stretton, see Stratton.
Strickland, Anna, 35
Chester Cone, 283
Harvey, 39
Hibbard, 49
Jemima, 49
Jesse, 37, 38
John, 442
Jonah, 35-39, 283
Mima, 49
Tirzah, 37
Stringer, John, 178
Ley, 434, 435
Mary, 434
Temperance, 178
Stritting, Joshua, 341
Strobridge, Rebecca, 394
Strong, Aaron, 35-38
Abigail, 49
Betsey, 285, 287
Caroline Sophia, 287
Catherine, 152
Chester Brainard, 287
Daniel, 37
David, 36
Ebenezer, 35, 37, 39, 282, 286, 287
Ebenezer Elon, 286
Eli, 39
Elijah, 37
Elizur, 38
Elmor Day, 287
Ezekiel, 36
Strong, } Genubah, 39
cont'd } George, 286
Horace, 284
Hosea Luman, 287
Hosea Lyman, 287
Israel, 285-287
Jamin, 39
Jeremiah Wolcott, 287
Jerijah, 287
Jerusha, 283, 287
Judah, 35, 36, 282-287
Julia White, 285
Julius, 285
Laura, 286
Levi, 36-39
Martha, 204, 285
Mary, 152
Mary Emeline, 286
Mille, 284
Nathan, 283-287
Nathan Halsey, 286
Noah, 35
Octa, 36
Olive, 286
Rachel, 284
Russell, 37
Salmon, 282
Samuel, 282
Solomon, 37
Theodore, 283
Tirzah, 35
Vina, 287
Willard Paterson, 286
William Gardner, 287
Strout, George H., 198
Polly, 198
Strycker, } Hannah, lxxxix
Stryker, } Helen Boudinot, xc
Thomas J., lxxxix
William Scudder, xli, lxxxix, xc
Stuart, mr., 287
Elizabeth, 145
Gilbert, 124
Moses, lxxvii
Samuel, 145
Sarah, 145
See Stewart.
Stubbs, J. J., 225
Studley, Elizabeth, 168
John, 168
Sturges, Alonzo Walton, xxxii
Sturgis, Thankful, lxv
Sturtevant, George C., 78
George Clinton, 441
Hannah, 79, 441
Isaac, 78, 79, 441
Isaac George C., 79
Jane, 169
Mary, 73
Philip Cortlandt, 441
Philip Van Cortlandt, 79
Rebecca, 78, 79, 441
Samuel, 74
Sarah, 79, 441
Thomas, 79, 441
Stuttesbury, Thomas, 109
Stutting, Joshua, 341
Stutson, Levi, 146
Sarah, 146
Sullivan, Anna Cabot Lowell, 423
Keziah, 316
Marjara, 375
Richard, 423
Summers, John, 215
Sumner, judge, 57
Alice, 148
Benjamin, 148
Experience, 221
Hannah, 148
Sumner, } James, 148
cont'd } Mary, 303
Roger, 303
Samuel, 221
Sarah, 148
Sumter, Thomas, 128
Sunderland, Katherine, 301
Matthew, 301
Surnames unknown:
Abigail, 143
Abraham, 202
Ananias, 202
Ando, 328
Andrew, 389
Anna, ——ran, 316
Boose, 200
Catherine, 143
Cato, 143
Dick, 328
Dinah, 144, 292
Dublin, 292
Eleazer, 202
Hannah, 143
Hester, 207
Josiah, 144
James, 144
Japhet, 200
Jeremiah, 202
Job, 143
Jonathan, 374
Love, 106
Mary, 149
Peter, 143
Phebe, 206
Phillis, 177
Richard, 432
Simon, 143, 144
Simon Barjona, 143, 144
Sommers, 390
Titus, 143, 144
Tully, 177
Sutherick, Josiah, 328
Sutphen, mr., 356
Sutton, George H., xlviii
John, 416
Swain, } Benjamin, 322
Swayne, } Deborah, 183
Elizabeth, 345
Joseph, 144
Sally, 376
Sarah, 322
Swan, Elias, 179
Eliza, 396
Elizabeth, 397
Robert Thaxter, vii, xxx, 238, 239, 343
Sophia, 179
Swasey, Joseph, 300
Mary, 300
Swayne, see Swain.
Sweet, ——, 117
Benjamin, 170, 172, 174, 175
Sweetzer, Bethiah, 290
Hannah, 289, 290
Seth, 290
Swetland, Darius, 224
Elizabeth, 223, 224
William, 223
Swett, Charles E., xxxii
Robert, 67
Swift, Lindsay, lxxxii
Swinock, Mary, 217
Robert, 217
Sydlie, Thomas, 345
Sylvester, Brunley, 200, 302
Grizzell, 200
Margaret, 200, 302
Nathaniel, 200, 302
Symonds, Elizabeth, 270
Mary, 271
Rebecca, 270
Samuel, 270
Thomas, 222
William, 271

Taber, Abigail, 75
Beriah, 75
Esther, 74
Hester, 75
Jacob, 74
John, 75
Jonathan, 74
Lois, 74
Lydia, 74, 75
Mary, 74, 75
Philip, 74, 75
Sarah, 74, 75
Thomas, 74
Taft, Bethiah, 320
Jonathan, 320
Lydia Bowman, xxxv
Robert, 318
Russell Smith, v, xiii, xx, xxx, 220, 295
Tailer, see Taylor.
Taintor, ——, 354, 355
Talbot, } Abigail, lxxx
Talbott, } Christopher, 334
Martha, 399
Nathaniel, 399
Newton, vi, xxx
Talcott, } Alvan, 119
Tailcott, } Anna, 38
Taillcott, } Asa, 281
Tallcott, } Benjamin, 36
Chloe, 37
Christopher Huntington, 38
Dorothy, 24, 25, 27
Elijah, 36-38, 281-283, 286
Flavel, 37
Gurdon, 36
Harod, 38
Hart, 38
Harvey, 37
Jemima, 37
Jerusha, 36
Job, 35, 36, 38
John, 24, 25, 27, 28, 36-38, 281
Joshua, 35, 37, 38, 282
Josiah, 282
Julius, 283
Lemuel, 35, 38
Lucia, 38
Luther, 281
Marcia, 38
Mary K., 34, 281
Nabbe, 35
Rebecca, 38
Rhoda, 36
Rhodolphus, 36
Wealthy, 286
William, 282
Talmage, capt., 206
Ann, 204
Catherine, 86
Daniel, 204
David, 87, 204
Elizabeth, 207
Ennis, 204
Hannah, 204, 207
Jeremiah, 204, 205
John, 204, 279
Josiah, 204
Martha, 204
Mary, 201, 202, 205
Naomi, 207
Nathaniel, 204, 207
Onesimus, 201, 207
Phebe, 201
Polly, 87
Rachel, 204
Rebecca, 201
Sarah, 201, 203, 207
Shubael, 207
Thomas, 202, 207
Tamuggut, 157
Tanitor, 354, 355
Tanner, Arthur, 334
Nicholas, 122
Simeon, 69
Tapley, Clement, 116
Daniel, 116
David, 116
Ephraim, 116
Gilbert, 116
Harriet Silvester, xxxii, 116
Hosea, 116
John, 116
Tappan, Elizabeth, 196
Hannah, 196
Jacob, 196
Taprill, Deborah, 101
Jeremiah, 101
John, 101
Timothy, 101
Tarbell, David, 401
Hannah, 401
John, 401
Tarbet, Abigail, 405
Fitch, 405
Hugh, 405
Nancy, 405
Tarleton, C. W., 449
Tasker, L. B., 121
Tate, ——, 387
Taylor, } ——, 115
Tailer, } mrs., 148, 429, 430
Abby Smith, 199
Abigail, 34
Alexander, 311
Edward, 300
Elizabeth, 210, 213, 214
Eunice, 52, 293
Ezekiel, 34
Florence, 321
Hannah, 405
James, 142, 199
John, 293, 380
Joseph, 380
Julia, 225
Katherine, 380
Martha, 311
Marvin M., 145
Mary, 199, 380
Nathaniel, 148
Ruth, 293
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 148
Tebb, William, 352
Tedman, Rebecca, 289
William, 289
Teele, Albert K., xxxii, 129
Teller, John, 343
Temple, Christopher, 187
J. H., 156
Tenney, } Mary, 197, 198
Tenny, } Mehitable, 198
Susanna, 407
William, 198
Terril, } Mary, 200, 379
Terrill, } Thomas, 379
Terry, } John, 222, 223
Terrey, } Josiah, 222, 223
Terrye, } Margaret, 222
Mary, 165, 170, 222, 223
Naomi, 222
Nathaniel, 222
Stephen, 222, 223
Tetherly, Daniel, 251
John, 249, 251, 253, 254
Mercy, 249, 251
William, 249-251, 253, 254
Thacher, } Anne, lxv
Thatcher, } Anthony, lxv, 335
Thetcher, } Arnold, 336
Arthur, 336
Thacher, cont'd } Benedict, 336
Bennett, 336
Betty, lxv
Caroline, lxvi
Edward, 336
Elizabeth, lxv, 336
Henry, lxv
Henry Charles, xliii, lxv, lxvi
Henry Winslow, lxvi
Isabel, 336
James, 336
John, lxv, 336
Joseph, 336
Louis Bartlet, lxvi
Margaret, 218, 336
Martha, lxvi
Mary, lxvi, 336
Mattie, lxvi
Nathan, 336
Peter, lxv, 114, 218, 308, 335-337
Rebecca, lxv
Richard, 336
Sarah, 336
Simon, 336
Thankful, lxv
Thomas, 218, 336
Thomas Chandler, lxvi
Walter Gray, lxvi
William, 336, 337
Thaxter, Abigail, 76
John, lxii
Samuel, 76
Thayer, Ebenezer, 146, 281
Elisha, 171
Elona, 320
James B., 136
John, 171-173
Nathaniel, 171
Samuel, 172
Zachariah, 385
Thomas, capt., 403
Caroline S., 422
Frederick, 237
Hannah, 424
Hope, 163
Jesse, 68
John, 424
Mary Jane, xxxv
Nathaniel, 163, 334
Richard, 65
Temperance, 178
William, 390
Thompson, } ——, 351
Thomson, } Abigail, 310, 313
Tompson, } Abijah, 360
Alexander, 313
Anna, 375
Apphia, 375
A. R., lxxii
Bartholomew, 376
Betsy, 376
Caroline Margaret, lxxii
Christopher, 412
Ebenezer, lii, 313, 316
Elinor, 380
Elizabeth, lxxiii
Elizabeth Howard, 423
Eunice, 313
George, 305
Hannah, 374
Helen Eleanor Weeks, lii
Isaac, 205
James Duncan, 423
Johan, 339
John, 74, 180, 309, 372, 375
John Goodwin, 376

Thompson, cont'd { Joseph P., lxxviii, Lucy, 177
Marcy, 316
Margaret, 412
Mary, 74, 205, 373, 376
Miles, 310
Miriam, 311
Olive Elizabeth, 376
Peace, 374
Robert E., 126
Sarah, 318, 319, 375
Thomas, 177
William, 374, 380
Woodland, 318
Thorncraft, William, 299
Thorndike, Israel, 358
S. Lothrop, xci
Thornton, Thomas, 27
Walter, 345
William, 339
Thorold, James, 312
Jonathan, 312
Judith, 312
Sarah, 312
Thorps, Mary, 203
Threenedles, Bartholomew, 142
Benjamin, 142
Thurlew, John, 373
Mary, 373
Thurrell, Lydia, 373
Thurston, } ——, 124
Thurton, } mrs., 433
Lydia, 376
Margaret, 413
Susanna, 194
Thomas, 194
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 237
Thwing, A. H., 345
Anna, 423
Supply C., 423
Walter Eliot, 118
Tibbet, Mary, 311
Moses, 311
Tibbets, } Daniel, 373
Tibbetts, } Ebenezer, 391
Meribah, 373
Rebecca, 391
Ticknor, Benjamin Holt, xxx
Tidd, Benjamin, 403
Dorothy, 403
Joanna, 403
Joseph, 403
Tidy, Mary, 310
Tiffany, Benjamin, 171-175
Bethiah, 224
Jacob, 172, 174
Seth, 171
William, 171, 173
Tilden, Hannah, 73
Joseph, 73, 277
Nathaniel, 277
Ruth, 277
Stephen, 73
Tileston, Onesophorus, 389
Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, v, vi, xiii, xix, 220
Henry, 85
Joseph, 85
Phebe, 85
William H., 342
Tiliton, mr., 343
Tinker, John, 231
Joseph Wescott, 231
Thomas, 231
Tinkham, Anne, 170
Elisha, 166
Jeremiah, 166
Joanna, 166
Naomi, 166
Tippet, William, 335
Tippetts, Mehitable, 300
Tisdale, Peter Clark, 400
Sally, 400
Titus, Anson, vii, xx, xxx, xlix, 52, 53, lxxiii, xcii, 107, 134, 440
Eunice, 399
Joseph, 170-173, 175
Reuben, 171, 172, 174, 175
Samuel, 399
Tobb, mr., 383
Tobey, } John, 250, 252, 254, 255
Toby, } Samuel, 250, 252
Stephen, 250, 252, 254
William, 255
Todd, Bertha, 370
Hannah, 370
Isaac, 370
Jane, 198
Jehiel, 370
Jonathan, 198
Lydia, 370
William Cleaves, xxx, xxxviii, xxxix
Rachel, 370
Stephen, 370
Toedteberg, Emma, xxxii
Tolcott, col., 32
Tolman, Ebenezer, 393
Elizabeth, 261, 392
George, 354
Jemima, 259
John, 392, 398
Lucy, 398
Mary, 260
Mehitable, 259, 398
Nathaniel, 259
Rhoda, 393
Ruth, 262
Sarah, xlviii
Tompkins, Nathaniel, 330
Tomlinson, ——, 111
John C., 237
Topham, John, 82, 83
Topliff, Ebenezer, 390
Torrey, } Benjamin Barston, v,
Torry, } xiv, xxx, xxxix, 220
Caleb, 166
David, 161
Elbridge, xxxv
Hope, 161
John, 390
Joseph, 390
Mary, 166
Samuel, 389
William, 390
Toward, Daniel, 254
Tower, Charlemagne, 75
Patience, lxv
Towne, Esther, lvii
Robert, 339
William Blanchard, xxxix
Townley, ——, 364
Townsend, Alice, 381
Esther, 260
Jane, 262
Job, 381
Jonathan, 258, 259
Mary, 260
Ruth, 262
Samuel, 262
Sarah, 290
Towse, Thomas, 98
Toye, Jeremy, 142
Tracy, ——, 111, 257, 295
Charles, 362
Louise, 445
Moses, 179
Rebecca, 179
Susanna, 178
Trask, } Abigail, 327-329
Traske, } Ann, 324, 385, 386
Anna, 324, 327, 385
Edward, 385-387
Elias, 328, 329, 386
Eliza, 322
Elizabeth, 325, 326, 387
Trask, cont'd { George, 325, 387
Hannah, 325-327, 385-387
James, 387
John, 322-328, 330, 385-388
John Pierce, 325
Jonathan, 328-330
Martha, 325
Mary, 321, 323, 324-329, 386, 387
Migail, 322
Nicholas, 328, 329
Rebecca, 328, 329
Samuel, 328, 386, 387
Sarah, 321-327, 385, 387
Susanna, 322, 325, 326, 386
William, 321-330, 385-388
William Blake, xxx, xl, 321, 325, 385
Travise, Asa, 393
Mary, 393
Tray, Philip, 68
Treat, ——, 108, 230
John Harvey, xxx
Treauett, John, 142
Tremaine, } see Truman.
Treman, }
Trente, Dorothy, 201
Jonathan, 201
Sarah, 201
Trescot, Abigail, 260
Jeremiah, 260
Trevalle, Hannah, 302
Treweene, Andrew, 102
Priscilla, 102
Treworgy, Penelope, 311
Trickey, John, 336
Martha, 311
Sarah, 336
Tripe, Robert, 251
Thomas, 251, 253
Tristram, John, 336
Trosse, Susanna, 101
Trott, Ann Boylston, 417
George, 389, 417
Troup, Frances B., 96, 449
Trowbridge, Lucy P., 322
Thomas R., 106
True, Eunice K., 321
Henry, xxxii
Mary, 320
Trufant, Clementina, 422
Truman, } ——, 348
Treman, } Joseph, 348
Tremaine, } Shem, 345
Trumbull, ——, 364
Trundy, Elizabeth, 310
Tucker, Arta, 285
Dudley Stimpson, 286
Dwight, 285
Elizabeth, 313, 444
Ephraim Hubbard, 287
Erasmus Gillet, 287
John, 75, 142, 325
Jonathan, 319
Josiah, 285-287
Josiah P., 407
Mary, 75, 301
Meribah, 444
Nelly, lxxxvi
Patience, 444
Richard D., li
Stephen, 436, 437
Susanna, 319, 444
Tuckerman, Frederick, 145, 352
John, 142
Tudor, John, 145
Tully, Anne, lv
John, lv
Mary, lv
William, lv

Tupper, Jedidah, 166
Martha, 112
Turbet, Sarah, 311
Turell, Daniel, 142
Turner, ——, 355
Andrew, 389
Catherine, 74
Christopher, 74
David, 169
Elizabeth, 394
Eunice, 405
Hannah, 373
Hezekiah, 394
John, 193
Margerie, lxxix
Mary, 310
Mercy, 146
Rebecca, 169
Samuel, 171, 174
William, 142
Tuthill, Meribah, 312
Tuttle, ——, 113, 121, 369, 370, 372
Elizabeth, 372
George F., 113
Hannah, 153
Rebecca, 369, 370
Timothy, 153
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 229, 238
Twiss, Elizabeth, 387
John, 387
Twombly, Mary, 376
Rosanna Key, 376
Rufus, 376
Tyler, } mr., 274, 276, 287
Tiler, } Deborah, 183
Edward Scott, xcv
Elisha, xciii, xciv
Experience, 177
Hannah, 183
Hopestill, xciii
James, xciii
Jeannette Hull, xciv
Jessica Gilbert, xcv
J. Hoge, 231
John, 269
Job, xciii
Joseph, 178
Lucy, 178
Mary, xciv
Miriam, 177
Moses, xciii
Moses Coit, xli, xciii-xcv
Nancy, 64
Nathan, 177
Olive, xciii
Peter, 183
Willard Austen, xcv
Zebedee, 177
Tyng, Eleazer, 53
Stephen H., l
William, 449
Tyrrel, Betsey, 36
Thomas, 36
Tyte, Frances, 194
Robert, 194

Underhill, ——, xci
Underwood, Anne, 177
Grace, 393, 396
Isaac, 393
Joseph, 392
Lydia, 392
Thomas, 275
Upham, ——, 115
mr., 19, 20
Elizabeth, 426
Nathan, 394
Rhoda, 394
Upton, ——, 232
George Bruce, xxxv
Uran, } Martha, 268
Urin, } William, 268
Urine, John, 313
Phebe, 313
Usher, Ellis B., xxxii
Hezekiah, 202
Richard, 288
Robert, 188
Samuel, 118, 123

Vail, Mehitable, 225
Valentine, Herbert E., 359
Van Couwenhoven, ——, 229
Van der Marck, James, 256
Mary, 256
Van Schaack, ——, 127
Varney, Frederick Allan, xxxv
Martha, 375
Vassall, } Ann, 294
Vassal, } John, 294
Leonard, 294
Margaret, 302
Phebe, 294
William, 302
Vaughan, Francis Wales, xxxv
Michael, 250
Vele, John, 97
Velly, Christian, 104
Venell, William, 97
Vernon, George, 27
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 92
Very, Benjamin, 328
Rebecca, 328
Vesey, Elinor, 380
Jeremiah, 66
William, 380
Viall, } Betsey, 185
McViall, } Charlotte, 185
Veal, } Daniel, 185, 186
Vial, } Daniel J., 186
Daniel McGown, 185
Elizabeth, 184-186
George Bassett, 185
Harriet, 185
Isaac, 185
James, 184
James Donnelly, 185
John, 184-186
Jonathan, 184
Mary, 184, 185
Mary Bennett, 185
Nancy, 185
Nathaniel, 185
Patience, 185, 186
Rebecca, 185
Sarah, 185
Vickers, John, 142
Joseph, 142
Roger, 142
Vieau, Peter J., 238
Vincent, Clement, 389
Marvin R., 233
Vivian, Martha, 219
Mary, 219
Vogt, ——, 356
Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, xxxv
Vose, Abigail, 393, 448
Edward, 448
Grace, 448
Sarah Bent, 424
Spencer, 390
Thomas, 448
Waitstill, 448
William, 424

W., ——, general, 273
S., 263
Wack, George, 120
Wade, Jonathan, 111
Rebecca, 292
Stuart C., xxxii, 111, 347
Wadge, John, 100
Wadlin, } Abigail, 314, 373, 374
Wadling, } Apphia, 375
Wodlin, } Elizabeth, 314
Hannah, 374
John, 373
Mary, 311, 314, 373
Meribah, 373
Moses, 314
Olive, 373
Patience, 314
Sarah, 373
Wadsworth, ——, 92
Benjamin, 306, 308
Christopher, 110
Ebenezer, 110
Mary, 110
R., 59
Recompense, 110
Samuel, 110
Sarah, 110
Waimouth, see Waymouth.
Waight, see Waite.
Wainwright, Charlotte, 309
Hannah, 310
John, 310
Peter, 309
Waite, } Barachias, 263
Waight, } Benjamin, 356
Wait, } David, 390
Hannah, 263
H. E., 115
Wake, David, 340
Wakefield, Elizabeth, 145
Matthew, 145
Thomas, 143
Wakeman, Francis, 352
John, 352
Robert P., xxxii, 352
Samuel, 352
Walcott, Henry P., lvii
Walcum, Joana, 311
Walden, Ann, 134
Waldo, ——, 367
Anne, 294, 404
Clarissa, 37
Cornelius, 177
Elizabeth, 404
Henry, 37
John, 47, 404
Sibyl, 177
Wales, Anne, 404
Bathsheba, 41
Elkanah, 405
Hazadiah, 41
John, 41, 43, 44, xlvi
Mary, 43
Nathaniel, 346, 389, 404
Polly, 43
Prudence, 43
Theron A., xxx
Thomas, 416
Timothy, 346
William Quincy, xxxv
Walford, Emma M., 344
Walker, ——, 116
mrs., 429
Abigail, 148, 405
Ambrose, 310
Benjamin, 142
Betsey, 65
Dean Augustus, xxxii
Deliverance, 310
Dorcas, 316
Ebenezer, 315, 368
Edward, 148, 310
Edwin Sawyer, xxxii
Elizabeth, 290, 293, 434, 435
Emily, 399
Esther, 80
Experience, 312
George, Leon, 354
Hannah, 316

Walker, cont'd { Henry, 434
James, 69, 80, 81, 341, 430
Joanna, 263
Joseph, 68, 293
Leonard, 65
Mary, 310, 311, 315
Rebecca, 429
Sarah, 77
Sally, 80, 81
Sarah, 293, 404
Susanna, 151
Timothy, 429
William, 390
Zachariah, 151
Walker, Evans & Cogswell, 20
Wall, John, 345
Wallace, { Abigail S., 367
Wallis, { James, 347
Joseph Jacob, 115
Rodney, xxx, xxxv
Thomas, 101
Wallace & Andrews, 113
Waller, Benjamin, 276
Walley, ——, 361
John, 148
Wallingford, Abigail, 312, 375
George W., 375
Mary, 280
Thomas, 280, 312
Wallis, see Wallace.
Walpole, Horace, 354
Walsall, mrs., 433
John, 433
Walston, Rachel, 34
Thomas, 34
Walters, ——, 218
Robert, 200
Thomas, 219
Walton, Elizabeth, 222, 280, 445
Isaac, 144
Mary, 144
Peggy, 80
Samuel, 80, 280
Wang, Ebenezer, 69
Wankiyn, { Andrew, 334
Wanklyn, }
Ward, { ——, 350
Warde, { Agnes, 412
Andrew, 152
Andrew D., 271
Anna, 152
Elizabeth, 169
Esther T., 199
Giles, 109
Hannah, 386
John, 399, 412
Joshua, 386
Levi, 33
Mark, 142
Mary, 386, 399
Mehitable, 33
Mercy, 165, 169
Nathan, 169
Patience, 263
Peter, 109
Sarah, 222
Thomas, 193, 194, 415
William, 222
Warden, Samuel, 389
Warder, ——, 272
Wardwell, Ralph, 109
Samuel, 109
Uzall, 183
Ware, Abigail, 394
Anna, 261
Daniel, 394
Darwin E., 136
Deborah, 392
Dorothy, 260, 347
Ebenezer, 260, 261
Elizabeth, 393
Elizabeth Cobb, 347
Emma Forbes, 449
Ware, cont'd { Esther, 260, 263, 393
Horace E., 452
John, 390
Jonathan, 392
Joseph, 393
Josiah, 259, 260, 262
Lydia, 259, 264
Mehitable, 262
Nathaniel, 263
Patience, 263
Robert, 347, 449
Samuel, 392
Sarah, 263, 392
Warham, John, 11, 12, 27
Warner, ——, 351
Ashbell, 283
Calvin, 258
Elijah, 35, 282
Esther, 443
Esther M., 199
Francis, 287
Hannah, 25
Harriet, 283
Ichabod, 35, 284
Ichabod Mapes, 281, 284
Jerusha Carter, 286
John, 31
Jonathan, 199
Mape, 282-287
Maria, 285
Martha, 35, 284
Mary, 281
Nathaniel, 109
Noahdiah, 442
Pattie, 199
Phila, 35
Sally, 285
Silence, 31
William Talcott, 287
Zubah, 258
Warren, ——, 350
Abigail, 72, 76-78, 164, 165, 168, 314
Abigail C., 372
Alathea, 164, 167
Albert Cyrus, xxxv
Alice, 71, 77, 163
Ann, 72, 73, 77, 166, 167
Anne, 161, 162, 166, 170
Benjamin, 78, xciii, 164-166, 168, 169
Betsey, 374
Betty, 169
Chadbourn, 376
Christopher, 71
Cornelius, 165, 166, 169, 170
Ebenezer, 373
Eleanor, 165, 169
Edward, 162
Elizabeth, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 97, 147, 163, 167, 168, 170, 261, 376, 449
Esther, 78, 164, 165, 372
Eunice, 373
Gamaliel, 170
Gilbert, 314
Hannah, 78, 164, 165, 168, 373
Hope, 77, 161, 166
Jabez, 77, 165, 169
James, 77, 161-167, 170, 449
Jane, 97, 169, 310
Jean, 373
Jedidah, 166
Joanna, 162, 165, 166
John, 71, 77, 162, 166, 168, 375, 374, 376
John Collins, 71
Joseph, 19, 71, 72, 77, 78, 147, 163-169, 359
Josiah, 165-167
Warren, cont'd { Jotham, 374
Keziah, 312
Lois, 169
Lucy, 315, 372
Lydia, 314
Margaret, 310
Mary, 72, 77, lxxxvii, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 313, 315, 316, 373, 374, 376, 449
Mehitable, 78, 163, 164
Mercy, 77, 78, 163-165, 169
Moses, 315
Naomi, 162, 166
Nathan, 165, 166
Nathaniel, 72, 76, 77, 161, 162, 164-166, 168-170
Nehemiah, 166
Patience, 78, 163-165, 169
Penelope, 163, 167
Peter, 71
Phebe, 77, 169
Polly, 375
Priscilla, 78, 164, 165, 167, 168
Rachel, 166, 314
Rebecca, 165, 168, 169
Richard, li, 70-78, 161-170, 449
Ruth, 168, 170
Sally, 376
Samuel, 161, 165, 166, 169, 170, 376
Sarah, 72, 73, 77, 161-163, 165-168, 289, 291, 374
Silas, 367, 368
Sophia, 376
Susanna, 163, 168
Theodore, 170
Thomas, 289, 291
Thrustram, 313
William, 97, 167, 168
Winslow, 167
Zilpah, 169
Wascomos, 157
Washburn, Jane, 45
Lydia, 165
Washington, De Wessyngton, Weshington, { ——, 20
Booker T., 366
George, 21, xcl, 109, 230-233, 235, 237, 276, 320, 351
John, 231
Lawrence, 109
Waterhouse, Waterous, Watrous, { Abigail, 225
Betsey, 225
Daniel, 225
Esther, 225
Jacob, 228
John, 225
Luther, 225
Mercy, 225
Nathan, 225
Sarah, 225
Timothy, 225
William, 225
See also Waters.
Waterman, Anna, 281
Azariah, 34
Benjamin, 284
Charles, 281-285, 287
Charles Hide, 287
Daniel Brewster, 287
Edna Juliana, 286
Emily, 283
Ezra, 34, 36
Ezra Kilborn, 285
Joseph, 76

Tupper, Jedidah, 166
Martha, 112
Turbet, Sarah, 311
Turell, Daniel, 142
Turner, ——, 355
Andrew, 389
Catherine, 74
Christopher, 74
David, 169
Elizabeth, 394
Eunice, 405
Hannah, 373
Hezekiah, 394
John, 193
Margerie, lxxix
Mary, 310
Mercy, 146
Rebecca, 169
Samuel, 171, 174
William, 142
Tuthill, Meribah, 312
Tuttle, ——, 113, 121, 369, 370, 372
Elizabeth, 372
George F., 113
Hannah, 153
Rebecca, 369, 370
Timothy, 153
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 229, 238
Twiss, Elizabeth, 387
John, 387
Twombly, Mary, 376
Rosanna Key, 376
Rufus, 376
Tyler, } mr., 274, 276, 287
Tiler, } Deborah, 183
Edward Scott, xcv
Elisha, xciii, xciv
Experience, 177
Hannah, 183
Hopestill, xciii
James, xciii
Jeannette Hull, xciv
Jessica Gilbert, xcv
J. Hoge, 231
John, 269
Job, xciii
Joseph, 178
Lucy, 178
Mary, xciv
Miriam, 177
Moses, xciii
Moses Coit, xli, xciii-xcv
Nancy, 64
Nathan, 177
Olive, xciii
Peter, 183
Willard Austen, xcv
Zebedee, 177
Tyng, Eleazer, 63
Stephen H., l
William, 449
Tyrrel, Betsey, 36
Thomas, 36
Tyte, Frances, 194
Robert, 194

Underhill, ——, xci
Underwood, Anne, 177
Grace, 393, 396
Isaac, 393
Joseph, 392
Lydia, 392
Thomas, 275
Upham, ——, 115
mr., 19, 20
Elizabeth, 426
Nathan, 394
Rhoda, 394
Upton, ——, 232
George Bruce, xxxv
Uran, } Martha, 268
Urin, } William, 268
Urine, John, 313
Phebe, 313
Usher, Ellis B., xxxii
Hezekiah, 202
Richard, 288
Robert, 188
Samuel, 118, 123

Vail, Mehitable, 225
Valentine, Herbert E., 359
Van Couwenhoven, ——, 229
Van der Marck, James, 256
Mary, 256
Van Schaack, ——, 127
Varney, Frederick Allan, xxxv
Martha, 375
Vassall, } Ann, 294
Vassal, } John, 294
Leonard, 294
Margaret, 302
Phebe, 294
William, 302
Vaughan, Francis Wales, xxxv
Michael, 250
Vele, John, 97
Velly, Christian, 104
Venell, William, 97
Vernon, George, 27
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 92
Very, Benjamin, 328
Rebecca, 328
Vesey, Elinor, 380
Jeremiah, 66
William, 380
Viall, } Betsey, 185
McViall, } Charlotte, 185
Veal, } Daniel, 185, 186
Vial, } Daniel J., 186
Daniel McGown, 185
Elizabeth, 184-186
George Bassett, 185
Harriet, 185
Isaac, 185
James, 184
James Donnelly, 185
John, 184-186
Jonathan, 184
Mary, 184, 185
Mary Bennett, 185
Nancy, 185
Nathaniel, 185
Patience, 185, 186
Rebecca, 185
Sarah, 185
Vickers, John, 142
Joseph, 142
Roger, 142
Vieau, Peter J., 238
Vincent, Clement, 389
Marvin R., 233
Vivian, Martha, 219
Mary, 219
Vogt, ——, 356
Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, xxxv
Vose, Abigail, 393, 448
Edward, 448
Grace, 448
Sarah Bent, 424
Spencer, 390
Thomas, 448
Waitstill, 448
William, 424

W., ——, general, 273
S., 263
Wack, George, 120
Wade, Jonathan, 111
Rebecca, 292
Stuart C., xxxii, 111, 347
Wadge, John, 100
Wadlin, } Abigail, 314, 373, 374
Wadling, } Apphia, 375
Wodlin, } Elizabeth, 314
Hannah, 374
John, 373
Mary, 311, 314, 373
Meribah, 373
Moses, 314
Olive, 373
Patience, 314
Sarah, 373
Wadsworth, ——, 92
Benjamin, 306, 308
Christopher, 110
Ebenezer, 110
Mary, 110
R., 59
Recompense, 110
Samuel, 110
Sarah, 110
Waimouth, see Waymouth.
Waight, see Waite.
Wainwright, Charlotte, 309
Hannah, 310
John, 310
Peter, 309
Waite, } Barachias, 263
Waight, } Benjamin, 356
Wait, } David, 390
Hannah, 263
H. E., 115
Wake, David, 340
Wakefield, Elizabeth, 145
Matthew, 145
Thomas, 143
Wakeman, Francis, 352
John, 352
Robert P., xxxii, 352
Samuel, 352
Walcott, Henry P., lvii
Walcum, Joana, 311
Walden, Ann, 134
Waldo, ——, 367
Anne, 294, 404
Clarissa, 37
Cornelius, 177
Elizabeth, 404
Henry, 37
John, 47, 404
Sibyl, 177
Wales, Anne, 404
Bathsheba, 41
Elkanah, 405
Hazadiah, 41
John, 41, 43, 44, xlvi
Mary, 43
Nathaniel, 346, 389, 404
Polly, 43
Prudence, 43
Theron A., xxx
Thomas, 416
Timothy, 346
William Quincy, xxxv
Walford, Emma M., 344
Walker, ——, 116
mrs., 429
Abigail, 148, 405
Ambrose, 310
Benjamin, 142
Betsey, 65
Dean Augustus, xxxii
Deliverance, 310
Dorcas, 316
Ebenezer, 315, 368
Edward, 148, 310
Edwin Sawyer, xxxii
Elizabeth, 290, 293, 434, 435
Emily, 399
Esther, 80
Experience, 312
George, Leon, 354
Hannah, 316

Walker, cont'd } Henry, 434
James, 69, 80, 81, 341, 430
Joanna, 263
Joseph, 68, 293
Leonard, 65
Mary, 310, 311, 315
Rebecca, 429
Sarah, 77
Sally, 80, 81
Sarah, 293, 404
Susanna, 151
Timothy, 429
William, 390
Zachariah, 151
Walker, Evans & Cogswell, 20
Wall, John, 345
Wallace, } Abigail S., 367
Wallis, } James, 347
Joseph Jacob, 115
Rodney, xxx, xxxv
Thomas, 101
Wallace & Andrews, 113
Waller, Benjamin, 276
Walley, ——, 361
John, 148
Wallingford, Abigail, 312, 375
George W., 375
Mary, 280
Thomas, 280, 312
Wallis, see Wallace.
Walpole, Horace, 354
Walsall, mrs., 433
John, 433
Walston, Rachel, 34
Thomas, 34
Walters, ——, 218
Robert, 200
Thomas, 219
Walton, Elizabeth, 222, 280, 445
Isaac, 144
Mary, 144
Peggy, 80
Samuel, 80, 280
Wang, Ebenezer, 69
Wanklyn, } Andrew, 334
Wauklyn, }
Ward, } ——, 350
Warde, } Agnes, 412
Andrew, 152
Andrew D., 271
Anna, 152
Elizabeth, 169
Esther T., 199
Giles, 109
Hannah, 386
John, 309, 412
Joshua, 386
Levi, 33
Mark, 142
Mary, 386, 399
Mehitable, 33
Mercy, 165, 169
Nathan, 169
Patience, 263
Peter, 109
Sarah, 222
Thomas, 193, 194, 415
William, 222
Warden, Samuel, 389
Warder, ——, 272
Wardwell, Ralph, 109
Samuel, 109
Uzall, 183
Ware, Abigail, 394
Anna, 261
Daniel, 394
Darwin E., 136
Deborah, 392
Dorothy, 260, 347
Ebenezer, 260, 261
Elizabeth, 393
Elizabeth Cobb, 347
Emma Forbes, 449
Ware, cont'd } Esther, 260, 263, 393
Horace E., 452
John, 390
Jonathan, 392
Joseph, 393
Josiah, 259, 260, 262
Lydia, 259, 264
Mehitable, 262
Nathaniel, 263
Patience, 263
Robert, 347, 449
Samuel, 392
Sarah, 263, 392
Warham, John, 11, 12, 27
Warner, ——, 351
Ashbell, 283
Calvin, 258
Elijah, 35, 282
Esther, 443
Esther M., 199
Francis, 287
Hannah, 25
Harriet, 283
Ichabod, 35, 284
Ichabod Mapes, 281, 284
Jerusha Carter, 286
John, 31
Jonathan, 199
Mape, 282–287
Maria, 285
Martha, 35, 284
Mary, 281
Nathaniel, 109
Noahdiah, 442
Pattie, 199
Phila, 35
Sally, 285
Silence, 31
William Talcott, 287
Zubah, 268
Warren, ——, 350
Abigail, 72, 76–78, 164, 165, 168, 314
Abigail C., 372
Alathea, 164, 167
Albert Cyrus, xxxv
Alice, 71, 77, 163
Ann, 72, 73, 77, 166, 167
Anne, 161, 162, 166, 170
Benjamin, 78, xciii, 164–166, 168, 169
Betsey, 374
Betty, 169
Chadbourn, 376
Christopher, 71
Cornelius, 165, 166, 169, 170
Ebenezer, 373
Eleanor, 165, 169
Edward, 162
Elizabeth, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 97, 147, 163, 167, 168, 170, 261, 376, 449
Esther, 78, 164, 165, 372
Eunice, 373
Gamaliel, 170
Gilbert, 314
Hannah, 78, 164, 165, 168, 373
Hope, 77, 161, 166
Jabez, 77, 165, 169
James, 77, 161–167, 170, 449
Jane, 97, 169, 310
Jean, 373
Jedidah, 166
Joanna, 162, 165, 166
John, 71, 77, 162, 166, 168, 375, 374, 376
John Collins, 71
Joseph, 19, 71, 72, 77, 78, 147, 163–169, 359
Josiah, 165–167
Warren, cont'd } Jotham, 374
Keziah, 312
Lois, 169
Lucy, 315, 372
Lydia, 314
Margaret, 310
Mary, 72, 77, lxxxvii, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 313, 315, 316, 373, 374, 376, 449
Mehitable, 78, 163, 164
Mercy, 77, 78, 163–165, 169
Moses, 315
Naomi, 162, 166
Nathan, 165, 166
Nathaniel, 72, 76, 77, 161, 162, 164–166, 168–170
Nehemiah, 166
Patience, 78, 163–165, 169
Penelope, 163, 167
Peter, 71
Phebe, 77, 169
Polly, 375
Priscilla, 78, 164, 165, 167, 168
Rachel, 166, 314
Rebecca, 165, 168, 169
Richard, li, 70–78, 161–170, 449
Ruth, 168, 170
Sally, 376
Samuel, 161, 165, 166, 169, 170, 376
Sarah, 72, 73, 77, 161–163, 165–168, 289, 291, 374
Silas, 367, 368
Sophia, 376
Susanna, 163, 168
Theodore, 170
Thomas, 289, 291
Thrustram, 313
William, 97, 167, 168
Winslow, 167
Zilpah, 169
Wascomos, 157
Washburn, Jane, 45
Lydia, 165
Washington, } ——, 20
De Wessyngton, } Booker T., 366
Weshington, } George, 21, xci, 109, 230–233, 235, 237, 276, 320, 351
John, 231
Lawrence, 109
Waterhouse, } Abigail, 225
Waterous, } Betsey, 225
Watrous, } Daniel, 225
Esther, 225
Jacob, 228
John, 225
Luther, 225
Mercy, 225
Nathan, 225
Sarah, 225
Timothy, 225
William, 225
See also Waters.
Waterman, Anna, 281
Azariah, 34
Benjamin, 284
Charles, 281–285, 287
Charles Hide, 287
Daniel Brewster, 287
Edna Juliana, 286
Emily, 283
Ezra, 34, 36
Ezra Kilborn, 285
Joseph, 76

Waterman, cont'd } Laura, 285
Lydia, 282
Mary, 284
Richard, 189
Sarah, 76
Shubael, 286, 287
Waters, A. J., 225, 228
Henry F., xvi, xvii, 24, 337, 365
Thomas Franklin, 355
See also Waterhouse.
Watkins, Edward, 142
John, 338, 439
Walter Kendall, xxx, 108, 208, 297, 377
Watson, ——, 351
Alexander, 389
Anna, 346
John, 346
Sarah, 346
Wattalloowekin, 159
Watts, Robert, 291
Sarah, 291
Way, Dorcas, 256
Ebenezer, 302
Irene, 302
Mary, 256
Waymouth, } Agnes, 104
Walmouth, } Elizabeth, 312
Weymoth, } Hannah, 374
Rebecca, 310
Wayne, } Anthony, 126
Waine, } Benjamin, 149
Weacham, 302
Weare, Bathsheba, 56
Betsey, 57
Daniel, 56
Elias, 56, 57
Elizabeth, 56
Hannah, 56, 57
Hopewell, 56
Jeremiah, 55–58
John, 56, 57
Joseph, 56, 57
Lucy, 57, 58
Magdalon, 56
Mary, 56, 57
Mercy, 56
Moses, 57
Nathaniel, 56
Olive, 57
Peter, 56
Phebe, 56
Rufus, 57, 58
Ruth, 56
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 56, 57
Theodore, 57
Theodosia, 57, 58
Timothy, 57
William, 57, 53
Weatherbee, Olive, 395
Weaver, E. A., 111
Weaving, John, 336
Webb, } Abigail, 265
Webbe, } Alice, 71
Anna, 398
Calvin, 59
Clarissa, 65
Henry, 217, 218
Jehiel, 429
John, 97, 385
Jonathan, 385
Joseph, 106
Luther, 59
Margaret, 213, 217–219
Mary, 429
Richard, 398
Robert, 83
Webber, Elizabeth, 56
John, 56
Lucy, 57, 58
Magdalen, 56
Mary, 56
Webber, cont'd } Nathaniel, 57
Samuel, 56
Samuel G., 55
Webster, Abigail, 197, 406
Cynthia, 283
David, 35, 37
James, 142
John, 51
Martha, 35
Martin Bliss, 284
Noah, 51
Oliver, 37
Royal Anson, 286
Sophia, 282
Susanna, 38
Sylvester, 39
Thomas, 38, 39, 142, 282–284, 286
Webukshem, 157
Weed, Joseph, 67
Weeden, Philip, 83
Weeks, Martha, liii
Welch, ——, lxx, lxxxviii
Charles Alfred, xxx
Elizabeth, 148
John, 148, 389
Jonas, 145
Martha, 148
Mary, 145
William Lewis, xxx
William W., xxxii
Weld, ——, li
Daniel, 154
Submit, 154
Weller, ——, 230
Welles, } Asa, 283–286
Wells, } Augustus I. Hardewey, 37
de Welles, }
Benjamin, 36–38
Edward, 116, 117
Elijah, 36
Elizur, 38, 281–284
Esther, 281
Florence, 321
Frank, xxxii, 116
George, 37, 284
Hart Loomis, 286
Hugh, 379
Jared, 283
Joseph, 284
Lucy Talcott, 285
Mary, 116, 117, 379
Mille, 282
Patty, 285
Polly, 36
Robert, 117
Sophia, 38
Thomas, 37, 187
Ward, 284
Wellman, mr., 427
Asa, 175
Elizabeth, 152
Joshua Wyman, xxx, 248
Lemuel, xcvi
Welsh, Agnes, 438
Ann, 438
Welstead, Henry, 219
Wendell, } ——, 361
Wendal, } Isaac, 389
Jacob, 146, 149, 306
Martha, 146, 149
Mary, 147, 149
Oliver, 147, 149
Wentworth, gov., liii
Abigail, liii
Ama, 315
Benjamin, liii, liv
Elizabeth, liii
Ephraim, 311
Eunice, 405
Ezekiel, liv, 374
Joanna, 311, 373
Joshua, 254
Margaret, 315
Wentworth, cont'd } Mark, 315
Martha, 310, 311
Mary, 310, 315
Mindwell, 405
Moses, 405
Patience, 374
Paul, 315
Sally, 254
Samuel, 311
Sarah, 313
Timothy, 315
William, liv
Wenzel, John, xxxv
Wescot, Mary, 311
Wesley, see Westley.
West, Abigail, 421
Abigail Leonard, 422
Amy, 74
Ann, 74
Anna, lxxii
Catharine, 74
David, 421, 422
Eunice, 74
Jeremiah, 36
John, 333
Laura, 36
Lois, 74
Mary, 33
Matthew, 223
Mercy, 74
Priscilla, 394
Sarah, 74
Stephen, 74
Westfield, ——, 218
Westgate, Margaret, 311
Thomas, 311
Westley, } ——, 215, 219
Wesley, } Samuel, 219
Weston, mrs., 80
Betty, 169
Byran, xcvi
Caroline, xcvi
Elizabeth, 290
Ephraim, 292
Hannah, 61
Isaiah, xcvi
James, 169
John, 289, 290, 292
Mary, 290, 292
Nathan, 59, 61
Samuel, 290 [292
Sarah, xcvi, 289, 290,
Stephen, 290
Thomas, 290, 292
Westover, Bethiah, 50
David, 50
Westwood, William, 28
Wethriel, Timothy, 83
Weymoth, see Waymouth.
Wheat, Ruth, 261
Wheaton, } Elizabeth, 262, 263
Whetean, } James, 259
Jerusha, 261
Sarah, 259
Wheeler, Judge, 297
Ann, 405
Betsey, 64, 346
Dinah, 271
Elizabeth, 106, 271, 307
Ephraim, 271
Frank P., xxxii
George, 405
Hoyt Henry, xxxv
John, 201
Joseph, 126, 307
Mary, 49
Richard Anson, xxx, 122, 132
Thomas, 307
Timothy, 106
Warren, 64
William, 307
Wheelock, Eleazer, 248
Oliver, 65
Susan, 65

Wheelwright, Andrew Cunningham, 309
Caroline, 309
Edward, xiii, lxx, lxxi, 309
Isaphene Moore, lxx
John, lxx
Josiah, 309, 360
Lot, lxx, 309
Sarah, lxx, 309
Whidden, Mary, 314
Michael, 314
Whipple, ——, 350
Calvin, 109
Elizabeth Cobb, 347
John, 356
Samuel, 109
Whitcher, Eleanor, 312
John, 312
Whitcomb, Abner, 368
White, } ——, 230
Whight, } Abial, 171, 173-175
Whighte, } Agnes, 415
Whit, } Alice, 23, 29
Almira Larkin, 117
Amos, 171-173
Ann, 225, 385
Anna, 23, 24, 29, 30, 47, 111
Anna Baily, 286
Anne, 28, 222
Apollos, 47
Asa, 39
Avery Miller, 111
B., 62
Betsy Cooke, 286
Bridget, 22, 23, 27-31
Broughton, 428
Charity, 346
Charles A., xxxiii
Daniel, 23, 31, 47
David, 171
Dolly Maria, 287
Dudley, 256
Ebenezer, 154, 171, 200
Edward, 111, 113, 301, 433, 434
Edwin Hammond, 285
Elenor, 203
Eliab, 171, 173, 175
Elijah, 34, 36-38
Elisha, 256
Elizabeth, 22-24, 28, 30
Elizur Talcott, 286
Elnathan, 203
Eunice, 34
Francis, 433
Frank M., 113
Frank Manning, 111
George, 37
Hannah, 154
Harriet, 47
Harrison Gray Otis, 47
Horace Freeman, 286
Isaac, 171, 173
Isabel, 424
Jabez, 286
Jacob, 172, 173, 175
James, 111
James T., xxviii
John, 23-27, 29, 30, 117, 171-173, 175, 222, 223, 311
Jonathan, 173
Joseph, 385
Josiah, 222
Julia, 282
Julius, 38

White, cont'd } Leonard, 111
Lucinda, 111
Lydia, 111, 385
Margaret, 433
Martha, 434
Martin, 47
Mary, 22-26, 28-30, 222, 301, 311, 333, 401
Minus, 47
Montgomery, 111
Myra L., xxxiii
Nancy, 47 [222
Nathaniel, 23-28, 30,
Philip, 29
Polly, 36
Randolph, 36
Robert, 22-31
Roderick, 27
Ruth, 207
Sally, 47
Samuel, 173, 222
Sarah, 23, 28, 30, 319, 434
Susan Ann, 111
Susanna, 111
Thankful, 256
Theodore, 38
Thomas, 36-39, 282, 285-287, 319
William, 23, 29, 71, 415 [417
William Shepherd,
W. J., xxxiii
Whitefield, George, 145, 146
Henry, 180
Whitehead, } ——, 182
Whithead, } Damaris, 182-184
Daniel, 445
Eliphalet, 182-184
Elizabeth, 181-184
Hannah, 182, 183
Isaac, 182
John, 180-184, 341
Jonathan, 445
Martha, 182-184
Mary, 183, 184
Mehitable, 182
Mercy, 182-184
Samuel, 182-184
Sarah, 445
Thomas, 180-184
Whitehouse, Abigail, 313
Mehitable, 372
Moses, 313
Samuel, 316
Sarah, 316
Whitfield, ——, 209, 215
Beulah Maria, 258
Dorothy, 215, 216
Francis, 216
Henry, 215, 216, 218
Herbert, 216
Jared, 258
John, 215, 216
sir Ralph, 216
Robert, 215
Whitford, Jonathan, 82
Whiting, ——, 115
Anne, 344
Beulah, 421
Catherine, 403
Clarissa, 65
Cynthia, 397
Elizabeth, 262, 392, 395
Henry, 225
J., 59
John, 421
Jonathan, 262
Joseph, 65
Mary, 429
Nathan, 125
Samuel, 188, 429
Sarah, 61, 426

Whitlock, Rose, 443
Whitmarsh, Bathsheba, lxv
Whitmore, Enoch, 398
Hannah, 398
William Henry, xliii, 54, 130, 354
Whitney, Agnes, 429
Arthur E., xx
Arthur Eastman, 107
Asenath, 393
Clarissa, 396
David, 259
Fanny, 399
Hannah, 319
Israel, 397
Jason, 265
John, 396
Lois, 265
Mary, 397
Mehitable, 259, 262
Nancy Bliss, 91, 92
Samuel, 188, 393
William Dwight, 362
Whitson, mr., 433
Magdalen, 433 [iii
Whittelsey, } Charles B., xxx-
Whittlesey, } Mary, 371
Whittemore, Eliza, lxxiv
Eunice, 263
Jonathan, 263
Joseph, 346
Margery, 223
Sarah, 346
Whittier, Abigail, 387
Charles C., 348
Elizabeth, 222
John, 387 [387
John Greenleaf, 113,
Whittinghame, Marie, 337
Thomas, 337
Whittum, Hannah, 314
Wibird, Hannah, 148
Isaac, 148
Mary, 148
Wicher, Mehitable, 315
Wickersham, ——, 118
Wickham, Clarence H., xxxiii
Jacob, 90
Lucretia, 206
Sarah, 90
Thomas, 205
Wicksey, Richard, 336
Wiggin, } Albert Bowman,
Wiggins, } xxxv
Augusta, xlvi
Thomas, liii, liv
Wigglesworth, Michael, 39-41
Wight, Abigail, 265
Ann, 266
Anna, 259
Daniel, 391
David, 260
Hannah, 391
Joseph Franklin, xxx-iii, xxxv
Samuel, 265
Susanna, 260
Wilbore, Abiah, 42, 46
Abigail, 42
Ameida, 41
Elizabeth, 42, 46
Ephraim, 44, 46
Field, 46
Hannah, 41, 42, 44, 46
Ithiel, 41
Jacob, 42
Jonah, 41
Joseph, 41, 42
Lydia, 41
Mehitable, 42
Meshack, 42
Nathaniel, 42
Patience, 46
Rebecca, 42
Susannah, 42

Wilby, George, 345
Wilcoke, John, 99
Wilcox, ——, 258
Benjamin, 444
Catherine, 346
Daniel, 74
Edward, 74
Elizabeth, 74
Ephraim, 31
Hester, 31
John, 31, 32, 74, 346
Lydia, 74
Mary, 32, 74
Meribah, 444
Patience, 444
Samuel, 74
Sarah, 74
Silence, 31
Stephen, 74
Susannah, 74
Thomas, 74
William, 444
William A., xxxiii
Wilder, Chloe Bartlett, lxxxiv
Edward, 163
Elizabeth, 163
Marshall Pinckney, xxxix
Martha, 347
Mary, 347
Mehitable, 78, 163
Wiley, David, 64
John, 59
Jonathan, 431
Robert, 431
Submit, 64
Wilkins, Ann, 266
Wilkinson, gen., 227
Daniel, 373, 374
Ezra, xlix
George, 372
Hannah, 373, 374
Mehitable, 372
Mercy, 373
Phebe, 373
Polly, 376
Samuel, 373
Sarah, 375
Tabitha, 184
William, 373
Wilks, Benjamin, 83
Willard, Anna, 315
Daniel, 321
Elias, 257
Emma, 347
Esther, 404
Joshua, 322
Josiah, 258
Lois, 257
Mary Ann, 321
Mary Elizabeth, lxi
Rachel, 258
Sarah Gookin, xxxiii, 107
Susanna, 322
Thomas Rogers, 315
Willcot, } Samuel, 68
Willcut, } William, 69
Willey, Hannah, 144
James, 144
Nathan, 144
William, king, 73, 380
William III, xlvii
William, John, 97
Thomas, 97
Williams, Abiel, 43
Alexander, xlii, 91-95, xcvi
Amelia S., lxxxvii
Ann, 91
Anna, 44
Anne, 42
Bethia, 91
Charles, 92, 343
Charles Collier, 94
Williams, cont'd } David, 42, 46
Ebenezer, 390
Edmund, 42, 46
Eleanor, 312
Elijah, 171
Elizabeth, 94, 334
Ephraim, lxxvi
Eunice, lxxvi
George, 334
George F., 137
Hannah, 43
Hannah Weld, xlvii
Helen, 94
Horace, 92
Huldah, 42
James, 42, 46
Jason, 46
Job, 67
John, lxxvi, 171-173, 175, 312, 323, 389
John Roger, 235
Jonathan, 44, 389, 390
Lydia, 42, 46, 260
Macy, 44
Marjery, 91
Marmaduke, 334
Mary, 43, 370
Mary Lewis, 94
Nancy, 46
Nancy Bliss, 91, 92
Nathan, 42, 175
Noah, 42
Phebe, 42
Rebecca, 292
Robert, 91, 94, 95
Robert Pearce, 91
Robert S., xxxiii
Roger, lxvi, 74, 190
Samuel, 146, 148
Sarah, 42, 91
Silas, 42, 46
Stephen, 42
Susanna, 42, 46
Thomas, 72, 335
Wealthian, 334
William, 66, 68, 70
Zeruiah, 43, 44
Williamson, ——, 54, 240
Alice, 338
Hannah, 341
John, 339
Joseph, xxx, 367
William, 341
Willis, J. L. M., 233
Richard, 102, 301
See Wyllys.
Williston, Noah, lxxvi
Willoby, Patience, 310
Willson, } ——, 351
Wilson, } Abigail, 35
Ann, 341
Clare, 281
Edmund, 215, 342
Edwin Mood, 353
Elijah, 38
Eliza, 396
Elizabeth, 265, 388
Fanny, 37
Frances, 36
Grindall, 219
Isaac, 388
Isabel, 342
J., 20-22
James, 373 [342
John, 83, 215, 319,
Jonathan, 57
Katharine, 342
Lucy W., lxxxvii
Luta, 39
Margaret, 215, 342
Maria, 210, 214, 215
Mary, 215, 291, 342, 388, 399
Willson, cont'd } Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen, xxxiii, 114
Millicent, 259
Nathaniel, 396
Philinda, 282
Robert, 388
Sally, 373
Sarah, 36, 264
Seth, 259
Theodore, 57
Theodosia, 57
Thomas, 341, 342
Vina, 35
William, 35-39, 214, 215, 281, 282, 342
William Bender, xxxiii
Winchester, Charles, 68
Joel, 178
Lucinda Stearns, 422
Mary B., 422
Peggy, 178
Stephen, 422
William P., 422
Windsor, ——, 76
Wing, Elnathan, 117
George Dikeman, xxxiii, 117
Matthew, 117
Mehitable, 444
Sylvia, 444
Winkley, Alonzo, 321
Elizabeth, 321
Winship, Edward, 443
Elizabeth, 443
Ephraim, 443
Hannah, 443
Winslow, major, 195
Charlotte Newman, 198
Edward, 71, 167, 380
Isaac, 167
John, 73, 380
Joseph, 198, 380
Josiah, 167
Mary, 73, 380
Oliver, 198
Penelope, 163, 167
Rebecca, lxv
Sarah, 167, 198, 380
Susannah, 163
Winsor, Justin, 72, lxxxii
Winter, Abigail, 444
Christopher, 319
Henry, 434
John, 444
Martha, 444
Mary, 434
Sarah, 318, 345
Timothy, 318, 319, 345
William, 444
Wintermute, } George, 117
Windemoed, } Jacob P., xxxiii
Windemood, } John, 117
Windemuth, } J. P., 117
Lennard, 117
Philip, 117
Winthrop, ——, 106, 293
prof., 147
Elizabeth, 300
Henry, 300
John, 19, 25, 75, 112, 146, 155, 157, 158, 159, 280, 298, 377, 379
Judith, 106 [20
Robert Charles, vii,
Stephen, 106
Wise, Henry A., 123
Jeremiah, 309-311
John S., 237
Mary, 313
Sarah, 315

Wiseman, C. M. L., xxxiii, 119
Wiswall, ——, 115
Witham, Olive, 55
Withee, Luke, 80
Peggy, 80
Witheral, } Benjamin, 171, 172, [174
Witherel, } James, 171, 175
Samuel, 82
Witherspoon, John, 238
Withington, Abigail, lxxx
Witter, Elijah, 177
Elizabeth, 177
Lydia, 179
Wodlin, see Wadlin.
Wolcott, } Anthony, 105
Wolcock, } Jabez, 48
Wolcot, } Jemima, 48
Roger, xliii
Wolf, general, 442
Wollage, Elijah, 60-62, 64, 65
Sarah B., 61
Sophia, 61
Wollen, } Jane, 369
Woolin, }
Wood, ——, li, 115
mrs., 429
Barnabas, 430
Betsey, 64
David, 389
Edward, 217
Elias, 373
Elizabeth, 101, 299
George, 429
Hannah, 259
Jabez, 259
Jeremy, 299
John, 53
Joseph, 67, 68, 310, 429
Judith, 315
Margaret, 373
Martha, 405
Mary, 217
Patience, 310, 311, 316
Rachel, 444
Samuel, 351, 352, 444
Sarah, 429
Sibyl, 394
Silas, 394
William, 351
Woodard, see Woodward.
Woodbridge, Earle, 125
Margaret, 197
Woodbury, Charles Levi, 407-409
David, 321
Ezra F., 194
Levi, xxi, 407
Sally Richardson, 321
Woodcock, } Elizabeth, 260, [264
Woodcocke, } Esther, 262
Hannah, 259, 261
Issac, 434
Jeremiah, 261
John, 434
Margaret, 262
Mary, 398
Nathaniel, 264
Sarah, 261, 392
Simeon, 434
Thomas, 433, 434
Woodford, col., 382, 383
Joseph H., lx
Woodhall, Elizabeth, 215
Isabel, 215, 342
Woodhall, } John, 215
cont'd } Katharine, 342
Woodman, Benjamin, 255
Cyrus, xxxix
David, 391
Downing, 250, 253
Stephen, 391
Woodruff, } lieut.-gov., 126
Woodruffe, } Abigail, 201
Cattarina, 201
Elizabeth, 202
Frederick Orr, xxxv
Mary, 201
Seth, 202
Woods, Abigail, 399
Alice, 404
Deborah, 404
Henry, 404
Henry Ernest, vii, xx, xxx, 145, 155, 157, 158, 223, 239, 276, 280, 343, 344, 440, 441
Woodsum, Abigail, 311
Elizabeth, 312
John, 312
Joseph, 311, 312
Mary, 312
Woodward, } ——, 438
Woodard, } mr., 146
Abigail, 264
Apollos, 45
Beulah, 262
Elizabeth, 259, 261, 264, 396
Ephraim, 396
Hannah, 263
Irana, 45
Israel, 394
Josiah, 259
Lydia, 260
Mary, 394
Nathaniel, xix, 155-161, 356, 440, 441
Ozias, 45
P. Henry, xxxiii, 45, 46
Samuel, 357
Sarah, 263, 321
Theron R., 441
William, 45, 341
Woodwell, Lucy Elizabeth, 116
Woodworth, Maria Lord, 297
Woody, John, 142
Wooley, Eunice, 293
Woolsey, Charles William, 449
Eliza Newton, 449
Elizabeth Martha, 361
Jane Eliza, 449
Theodore Dwight, 361
Wootton, ——, 102
Worcester, } Anne, 374
Worster, } Dorcas, 375
Ezekiel, 374
Isaac, 375
Jane, 315
Samson, 375
William, 301, 378
Wordsworth, William, lxxix
Worth, Henry Barnard, xxxv
Worthen, ——, 96
Jane, 103
Mary, 105
Thomas, 100, 103
Worthvale, Stephen, 97
Wrastley, ——, 209
Wraxall, Peter, 333
Wright, } Adam, 380, 381
Write, } Alice, 380, 381
Ann, 31, 381
Anne, 413
Anthony, 381
Benjamin, 31, 257
Bildad, lxxv
Caleb, 381
Daniel, 425
Edmond, 381
Elizabeth, 31, 380
Gideon, 380, 381
Hannah, 380, 399
Jacob, 380, 381
Jane, 31
Job, 380
John, 144, 381, 413
Jonathan, 31
Lydia, 380, 381
Mary, 143, 144, 380, 381
Mordecai, 381
Nathan, 143
Nicholas, 381
Peter, 380, 381
Prudence, 34
Rebecca, 143
Rhoda, lxxv
Sarah, 32, 380, 381
Stephen M., xxxiii
Submit, 152
Susan W., lxxv
Susanna, 257
Thomas, 238
Timothy, 143, 144
Zaccheus, xlv
Wright & Potter, 127, 238
Wyandank, 302
Wyeth, Betty, 402
Ebenezer, 402
Noah, 402
Susanna, 402
Wyllys, major, 275
Edward, 142
See Willis.
Wyman, ——, lxi
Rebecca, 78
Sarah, 293
Thomas B., 223, 446
Wyndes, Mary, 379

Yeamans, } Edward, 303
Yeamons, } Elizabeth, 303
Yeaton, Dorcas, 312, 375
Joanna, 280
Philip, 312, 375
Yerrington, Daniel, 178
Susannah, 178
York, duke of, 127
Young, } ——, 409
Yong, } Abby, lxxxvii
Abner, 254
Elizabeth, 56
John, 66, 372
Nathaniel, 179
Parthena, 179
Robert, 254
Sarah, 372
Youngman, Cornelius, 389
Youngs, Mercy, 302

Zipcy, ——, lxi

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abbot Academy, xxvii
Abbotsham, Eng., 100
Abington, Mass., xxxi, xlii, lv
Acadia, 233
Acton, Mass., 21, xxxi, xlv, 401
Adams, Mass,, 450
Co., Ohio, 450
Africa, xcv
Agawam, Mass., 77, 78, 155, 157, 161, 163
Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass, lxvii, 227
Aintab, Turkey, 19, 21
Alabama, 408
Alaska, lxviii, 237
Albany, N. Y., xxviii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 46, 79, 127–129, 258, 349, 355, 358
Co., N. Y., 79
Albemarle Co., Va., 276
Albion, N. Y., xxxii, 257
Alburgh, Eng., 410
Aldercombe, Eng., 99, 100, 101
Aldermanbury, London, Eng., 215
Alderton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 216
Alexandria, Va., lxvii, 421
Allegheny, Penn., xxxii
All Saints, Dorchester, Eng., 222
Woodchurch, Co. Kent, Eng., 213
Alstead, N. H., 426
Althill, Ashton-under-Line, Co. Lanc., Eng, 338
Amelia, 381
America, 11, 14, 16, 17, 21, 25, li, lix, lxiii, 70, 75, lxxvi, lxxxii, lxxxvii, xciv, xcv, 108, 114, 116, 117, 127, 133, 145, 149, 227, 229–231, 236, 245, 288, 331, 334, 335, 338, 341, 350, 351, 362, 363, 367, 369, 381, 440, 447, 448
American Colonies, The, 109
Amesbury, Mass., xxix, xxxii, 194
Amherst, Mass., xxvii, xxx, xxxi, lxvii, 133, 145, 227
N. H., 324, 407
Amherst College, lxxvii, lxxviii, 133
Co., 83
Ampthill, 381
Amsterdam, Holland, 128
Andersonville, Ga., 51
Andover, Co. Hants, Eng., 337
Mass., 13, 21, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, xliii, 48, xlix, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxix, xciii, xciv, xcv, 110, 243, 401, 404
Mass., Abbott Academy, 19
Theological Seminary, 14, 243, 244
Annapolis, N. S., 53
Royal, 354
Ann Arbor, Mich., 370
Anson, Me., 80, 81
Antrim, N. H., 81
Apledore, Co. Kent, Eng., 208, 212
Ardely, Herts, Eng., 435–437
Ardmore, Penn., 78
Arlington, Mass., xxxv
Vt., 111
Armenia, 21
Arundel, Me., 315, 316
Ashbury, Berks, Eng., 219
Ashby, Mass., 402–404
Ashfield, Mass., 82, 169
Ashford, Conn., 158
Ashmont, Dorchester, Mass., 18
Ashquoach (Quabaug Old Fort), 156
Ashton, Eng., lxxxiii
under-Line, Eng., lxxxiii
Ashwood. Penn., xli
Astoria, L. I., N. Y., 346, 443
Asylum, Penn., 238
Athabasca, 412
Athens, Greece, 14
Atkinson, N. H., xxx
Atlantic City, N. J., xlii, lxviii
Ocean, iv, xciv, 342, 360, 381
Attleborough, Mass., 110, 262, 390
Auburndale, Mass., v, vi, vii, xiv, xxix, xlii, xliii, lxxxvii, 220, 243, 246, 247
Augusta, Me., xxxi, xxxv
Aurora, N. Y., xxxii
Australia, 21
Avebury, Wilts, Eng., 377
Avesnes, 228, 229
Ayrshire, Scotland, lxvii
Baltimore, Md., x, xxviii, xxx, 109, 127, 222, 342, 423, 424, 447
Bampton, Co. Devon, Eng., 98, 101
Banbury, 117
Oxfordshire, Eng., xlix
Bangor, Me., xxxi, xxxv, xcii, 222, 240
Penn., xxxii, 351
Barbadoes, 106, 153, 218, 302, 323, 332, 334, 335, 338
Barcombe, Co. Sussex, Eng., 438
Barking, Co. Essex, Eng., 438
Barnard, Vt., 243, 248
Barnstable, Eng., 99, 102, 106
Mass., 78, 162, 163, 192, 194, 195, 300, 347, 388, 447
Co., Mass., 163
Barque, Eng., 97
Barre, Mass., 270, 271, 397, 398
Barton, Vt., 243
Bay Path, The, 155–161
Province, The, 53
Bedersden, Eng., 212
Bedford, Eng., 21, 298
Mass., 21, xxvii, xxix, 80, 81, 293, 401, 403, 404, 430
Co., Penn., 353
Bedfordshire, Eng., 110
Belchertown, Mass., 92
Belfast, Me., xxx, 367
Belgrade, Me., 404
Bellagio, Italy, xlviii
Bellefontaine, Ohio, xxx, 236
Bellefonte, Penn., 350
Belmont Co., Ohio, 234
Belvidere, Va., 276
Benenden Parish, Hempsted, Co. Kent, Eng., 208, 212, 215
Bennington, Vt., xlv, 136

Bennington Co., Vt., 64
Bergen, N. J., 225
Berkshire, Eng., 298
Mass., 169
Berlin, Conn., 256
Mass., xxvii
N. H., 120
Prussia, 14, lxxxvi, 202, 362
Vt., 242
Bermuda, 332
R. I., 225
Berrington, Co. Somerset, Eng., 336
Berwick, Me., 111, 115, 280, 309-316, 372-376
Bethany, Mo., xxxi
Bethel, Vt., 49, 50
Bethel Lympus, Vt., 49
Bethlehem, Conn., 33
Penn., 134
Bethersden Parish, Eng., 216
Beverly, Mass., xliii, 135, 224
Park, Yorkshire, Eng., 230
Biddeford, Me., xxxi, 96, 231, 314
Biddenden, Eng., 212
Bideford, Co. Devon, Eng., 96, 100, 102, 106, 231
Billerica, Mass., 20, xxxv, xcv, 243, 244, 247, 290, 293, 401, 402, 404, 406, 407
Billericay, Co. Sussex, Eng., 20, 379
Birmingham, Eng., li
Black Point, Me., 96
River, 426
Sea, lxxx
Blackstone River, 158
Block Island, 229
Bloody Point (Newington), N. H., liii
Bloomfield, Me., 80, 81
Boardville, N. J., 348
Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 23-25, 27, 28, 30, 288, 344
Bolton, Conn., 34-39, l, 281-287
Mass., 148, 388
Bombay, India, lx
Bonn, Germany, 362
Boonville, N. Y., 370
Boston, Mass., v, vi, vii, x, xi, 12, xiii, 13, xiv, 18, xix, 19-22, 24, xxvii-xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxix, xl-xliv, xlvi, xlvii, 47, xlviii-lii, 52, 53, liv, 54, lv, 55, lvi, 56, lvii-lxi, lxiii-lxxi, 71, lxxiii, 73, lxxiv, 75, lxxvii, lxxix, lxxxi, lxxxii, 82, lxxxiii-lxxxv, lxxxvii, xci, 91, xcii, 92, xciv, 94, xcv, 96, 105-108, 110-118, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130-137, 139, 141, 145, 147, 148, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 173, 181, 199, 209, 214, 215, 217-221, 224, 225, 228-231, 233, 236-240, 245, 246, 248, 262, 264, 272, 277, 289-292, 294, 295, 299, 302-309, 315, 320, 322, 323, 332-334, 343, 344, 346-357, 359-362, 367, 368, 372, 378-381, 388-391, 396-400, 402, 404-406, 416-424, 432, 439, 440, 442, 444-451
Almshouse, Park Street, 420
Avery Street, 220
Back Bay, x, 94
Beacon Hill, 19
Bishop's Alley, 305
Bowdoin Square, 400
Brattle Street Church, 235, 294, 352
Chauncy-Hall School, 420
Common, lxviii, 92, 219, 220, 233
Cornhill, 92, 306, 308, 309
Doric Hall, 21
Essex Street, 305, 307
First Church, 91, 106, 215, 304, 305
Faneuil Hall, 118, 132
Market, 118, 132
Forest Hills Cemetery, lxviii
Fort Hill, 91, 92, 94
Fort Warren, lxi
Granary Burying Ground, 306, 421, 444
Harbor, 72, 422
Hollis Street Church, 307, 417
King's Chapel, 134, 304, 307, 380, 420
Burial Ground, 218
Latin School, 361
Marlborough Street, 305
Marshall's Lane, 424
Mayhew School, 92
Museum of Fine Arts, xxviii
Newbury Place, 308
Street, 305, 307
New North Church, 424
South Church, 417
Noddle's Alley, 308
North End, 19, 21, lxii
Old Corner Book-store, 93, 306
Granary Burial Ground, 91
North Church, 148
South Church, 149, 307, 344, 445, 446
State House, 228, 360
Pond Street, 307
Public Library, x
Queen (Court) Street, 220
Second Church, 236
Sheaffe's Lane, 220
Somerset Street, 19, 107
South Writing School, 421
State House, 92
Street, 92, 93
Summer Street, 305
Thompson's Island, lxviii
Town House, 115, 304
West Church, 424
End, 13
University, lviii, lxiv, 358
Bovytracie, Eng., 104
Bowdoin College, 128, 132, 221, 353, 368
Boxford, Mass., 241, 267-271
Boylston, Mass, 271
Bozrah, Conn., 179
Bradford, Mass., 19, 20, 146, 148, 230
Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng., 24, 25, 27, 30, 51
Mass., 14, 23, xxx, xli, lxxvi, 113, 240, 280, 281, 301, 346, 380, 385, 389, 404, 405, 417
Branford, Conn., 32, 33, 180-184
Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng., lxxvi
Brattleboro', Vt., xxxv, lxxxi, 225
Braughin, Co. Herts, Eng., 436
Braunton, Eng., 103
Breed's Hill, 248, 450
Brenchley, Eng., 210-212
Brent with Wrington, Co. Somerset, Eng., 336
Brentwood, N. H., lxiii, lxiv
Brewer, Mass., 240
Brianza, The, xlviii
Bridgehampton, L. I., 153, 154, 201, 222, 278
Bridgeport, Vt., 271
Bridgewater, Mass., xxx, 72, 78, lxxx, lxxxvii, 169, 222, 226, 303, 439, 440, 445
N. Y., 51
Vt., 243, 344
Brigg, Eng., 341
Brighton, Mass., xliii, lxxxiii, xcii, xciii
Brimfield, Mass., 156, 158-160, 424
Bristol, Eng., 22, 212, 299, 331-339, 379, 432
Me., 406
R. I., xxxi, 75, 82
Co., Mass., 44, 74, 82, 170, 281
British Provinces, 17
Brockport, N. Y., 351
Brockton, Mass., xxvii, xxxv
Brokenborow, Co. Wilts, Eng., 377
Brome Hill, Eng., 415
Brookfield, Mass., 159, 390
Vt., 49
Brookhaven (Seatalcutt), L. I., 302
Brookline, Mass., v, vi, xxix, xxx, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, xlvi, lxxvii, 78, lxxxiv, xcvi, 107, 146, 388, 396, 397, 424
Brooklyn, N. Y., x, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, xli, lxxvii, lxxviii, xciii, 229, 237, 257, 350, 448
Brooks, Me., 368

Brown University, xxvii, lxiv, lxvi, lxix, 132
Brunswick, Me., xxvii, 353, 391
Brunton Hall, Northumberland, Eng., 216
Bucharest, Roumania, lxxx
Buckfastleigh, Eng., 98
Buckintun, Co. Warwick, Eng., 181
Bucklandbruer, Co. Devon, Eng., 101
Buda-Pesth, Hungary, lxxx
Buffalo, N. Y., x, xxxii, xxxv, 231, 295, 349
Bulkinton, Warwickshire, Eng., 181
Bull Run, 13
Bunker Hill, xlix, 52, 53, 71, 80, 133, 136, 227, 242, 248, 359, 403, 450
Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass., 77, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169
Burlington, Iowa, lxci
Me., 240
N. J., 301
N. Y., 180
Vt., v, xiii, xxviii, xxx, 220
Burringham, Eng., 340, 341
Burscott, Co. Berks, Eng., 336

Caer Bran, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 111
Cairo, N. Y., 371
California, xxvii, lxix, lxxv, 92, 94, 231, 257, 347
Cambridge, Eng., 109
Univ., Eng., lxxxvi, 215, 219
King's College, 215, 219
Pembroke College, 219
St. John's College, 109
Mass., v, vi, vii, xiv, xv, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, xxvii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxv, xiii, xliii, lvii, lviii, lxix, lxx, 114, 120, 132, 220, 224, 226, 239, 242, 298, 299, 309, 322, 334, 344, 346, 348, 367, 372, 379, 380, 396, 402, 405, 424, 441-444, 446, 448, 451
Cambridgeport, Mass., lviii, 344
Camden, Me., 343
Camillus, N. Y., 403
Cammock Patent, The, 96
Canada, 21, xxviii, 53, 56, lxvii, 80, lxxxix, 93, 125, 172, 198, 233, 358, 359, 384, 385, 402-404, 452
Canajoharie, N. Y., 51, 134
Candia, N. H., xliii, xcii, 344
Canfield, Tunstall Parish, Eng., 339
Canterbury, Conn., lxxxi, 221, 222, 445
Co. Kent, Eng., 100, 115, 116, 209, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 219, 223, 361, 441
Canton, Mass., vii, xii, xlix, 220
Cape Cod, 297
Harbor, 70
Cape May, N. J., 31, 222
Neddick River, 58
Capes of Delaware, 422
Carleton in Holderness, Eng., 341
Carmel, N. Y., 225
Carnbre Hill, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 111
Carthage, Me., 198
Casco, Me., 75
Castine, Me., xxxv, 118, 132
Castleton, Vt., xxx
Catcott, Co. Somerset, Eng., 335
Cavendish, Vt., 405, 426
Cayuga County, N. Y., 345
Cedar Mountain, 51
Centre Sandwich, N. H., xxxii
Champaign, Ill., xxviii
Chapel Hill, N. C., 353
Charles River, lxxiv, 441
City, Iowa, xxxi
Va., 274-276
Charleston, S. C., 13, 20, xxviii, xxxii, lxxxix, 124, 128, 451
Charlestown, Mass., 13, xxix, xlii, xliii, xlvi, lxi, lxxi, lxxii, lxxiii, lxxiv, 106, 113, 214, 223, 225, 248, 290, 295, 300, 302, 334, 344, 388-391, 403, 419, 420, 442, 446, 448
Charlestown, N. H., 394
R. I., 82, 83, 176
Charlotte County, Va., 347
Chariton, Mass., 159
Charte, Eng., 212
Chatsworth, 382
Chaubunagungamaug, 156
"Cheley," 81
Chelmsford, Mass., xlv, 188, 443
Chelsea, Mass., xxxii, xli, xliii, xlviii, lxxx, lxxxi, lxxxii, xciii, 199, 359
Chesham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 114
Cheshire, Conn., 370
Eng., 334, 338
County, N. H., 64
Chester, Vt., 425-427
County, Penn., 341
Chesterfield, N. H., 271, 320, 321, 381
Chicago, Ill., x, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxv, 52, lxi, lxvii, lxxi, xci, 114, 116, 124, 126, 128, 132, 228, 239, 247, 347, 441
Heights, Ill., 346
Chichester, N. H., 347
Chicopee River, 160
China, lxxx, 422, 424
Christ Church, Bristol, Eng., 335
Oxford, Eng., 219, 437
Cincinnati, Ohio, x, xxvii
Clairvaux, lxxviii
Claremont, N. H., xxx, xliii, lxxi, lxxii, 154
Clarendon, Vt., 403
Clark University, 235
Claverly, Eng., 113
Clawton, Eng., 97, 98
Cleaverton, Lea Parish, Co. Wilts, Eng., 377
Cleveland, Ohio, x, xxx
Cliffe, Co. Kent, Eng., 214
Clinton, Conn., 227
Clough Inham, Eng., 437
Clyntergate, Eng., 411
Cochin-China, lxxx
Cohannet, lxxix
Cohasset, Mass., xxx, xxxiv, xxxv, lxx, 94, 278, 391
Colby College, xxvii
Colchester, Conn., 354, 355
Co. Essex, Eng., 26, 108
Colerain, Mass., 347
College of New Jersey, 147
Colorado, xi, l, 321
Coltshall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 219
Columbia, 199
River, 21
Columbus, Ohio, xxviii, lxxxix, 237, 355, 445, 452
Colworke, Eng., 97
Concord, Mass., 20, xxvii, 106, 136, 214, 293, 351, 354, 359, 401
N. H., xxviii, lxxxi, lxxxii, 120, 127, 351, 449
Connecticut, xxvi, xxvii, 28, 51, lv, lxxvi, lxxxii, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 92, 109, 119, 120, 121, 127, 133, 145, 150, 151, 158, 214, 230, 238, 248, 275, 288, 317, 345, 355, 358, 364, 367, 371, 378, 420, 439, 440
River, 11, 155-158, 160, 242, 243
Valley, 12, 450
Constantinople, Turkey, lxxx, 367
Coos County, N. H., 120
Copenhagen, Denmark, lxxxii, 117
Copford, Co. Essex, Eng., 438
Cornell University, xciii, xciv
Corning, N. Y., 110
Cornish, N. H., 136, 248
Cornwall, Eng., 83, 96, 100, 111
Cortlandt's Manor, N. Y., 79
Coventry, R. I., 227
Covington, Ky., 357, 422
Cow Neck, L. I., 229
Crab Mill, Co. Wilts, Eng., 377
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 208-214, 216-218
Crane's Corners, N. Y., 49
Crown Point, N. Y., 442

Croyden, Eng., 194
Co., Surrey, Eng., 441
Croydon, N. H., 444
Cuba, xci, 109
Culpepper, Va., 383
Cumberland, R. I., 190
Cumberland County, Va., 381

Dalton, Mass., 110
Damain-in-the-Blean, Eng., 209
Danielson Borough, Killingly, Conn., lv
Danvers, Mass., xxxii, lxxxi, 116, 325, 450
Danville, Vt., 243
Dartmouth, Mass., 71, 74, 77, 83, 170, 303, 389, 444, 446
College, 1, lxxxi, lxxxii, 136, 241-243, 246, 248, 295, 296
Deanshutts, Eng., 338
Dedham, Co. Essex., Eng., 107, 108
Mass., vi, vii, xxix, xxxi, xli, xlviii, xlix, 75, 76, lxxx, xciii, 108, 193, 196, 235, 260-267, 350, 389, 392-395, 397, 398, 411-414, 416, 417, 419-421, 449
Deerfield, Mass., lxxvi
N. H., 344
Delaware, 113, 115, 335, 422
Ohio, xxxiii, 117
River, 238
Delft Haven, Holland, 128
Denmark, N. Y., 257
Denne of Plushinghurst, Cranbrook, Eng., 212
Derby, Conn. 226
Co. Derby, Eng., 338, 436
Derbyshire, Eng., 334
Derry, N. H., xxxv
Derryfield, N. H., 80, 81
Des Moines, Ia., 123
Detroit, Mich., x, 33, xciv, 230
Devonshire, Eng., 11, 71, 96, 100, 102
Dinham, Co. Somerset, Eng., 219
District of Columbia, xxviii, 408
Dogmersfield, Hampshire, Eng., 219
Dominica, 147
Dorchester, Co. Dorset, Eng., 222, 223
Mass., 11, 13, 18, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxv, xliii, liv, lxxvi, lxxx, lxxxiii, lxxxvii, xcii, 111, 113, 116, 129, 149, 157, 172, 223, 277, 300, 302, 322, 333, 355, 389, 399, 417, 418, 423
Dorset, Eng., 11
Douglas, Mass., 319
Dover, Eng., 441
Mass., 396, 397
N. H., xlii, lii, liii, liv, xciii, 163, 280, 316, 333, 347, 387
Downham, Eng., 109
Dresden, Me., 406
Droitwich, Eng., 128
Drummond Island, 237
Dublin, Dublin County, Ireland, 82
N. H., 355
Dubuque, Iowa, xxx
Dudley, Mass., 191
Duluth, Minn., 1
Dundee, 82
Dunstable, Mass., 53, 186-188, 291, 401
Dunwich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 377
Durham, Conn., xxxii, 152, 154, 257
Eng., 377
N. H., lii, liii, 121
N. Y., 371
Dutchess County, N. Y., 319
Duxbury, Mass., xliii, lxix, 72, 75, 77, 112, 118, 345, 439
Dymock, Eng., 219

Earsham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 410
Easington, Eng., 341
East Boston, Mass., 55, lxii, lxxxiii, xcvi
Braintree, xxix, 122, 132
Brookfield, Mass., 159
Cambridge, Mass., xlii, lvii, 267, 443
Guilford, (Madison), Conn., 31-34, 255-258
East Guilford, Co. Sussex, Eng., 208
Hampton, L. I., 31, 86, 87, 200, 202, 206, 278, 300, 302
Easthampton, Mass., lxxx, 256
East Hartford, Conn., 12
Haven, Conn., 183, 184, 258
Indies, xlviii, li, lxxx, 91
Jersey, 130, 201
Menheniet, Eng., 99
Easton, Mass., 388, 389
Penn, 230
East Rindge, N. H., v, 186, 344
Smithfield, Penn,, 351
Stratford, Eng., 339
Sudbury, Mass., 395, 399
Westminster, Vt., 425
Eaton, N. H., 404
Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 111, 112
Edinburgh, Scotland, 361
Edwardston, Eng., 435
Eel River, Plymouth, Mass., 71-73, 75, 76, 78, 164
Egypt, lxxx, 364, 366
Eliot, Me, xxxi, 111, 233, 234
Elizabethtown, N. J., 147, 201
Elkhorn, Wis., 225, 227, 349
Elk River, Minn., lxiii
Ellsworth, Me., 231
Elm Hill, Roxbury, Mass., 421
Elmira, N. Y., xxx, 351
Elton, Youlgrave, Eng., 341
Emerson College of Oratory, 133
Enfield, Conn, 118, 131, 132, 355
N. H., 344
England, 11, 12, 14, 16, xvii, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, xlv-xlvii, 48, liii, liv, lxi, lxix, 71-73, 75, lxxix, lxxxvi, lxxxviii, lxxxix, xciv, xcv, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 134, 139, 148, 149, 189, 194, 208, 209, 214, 216, 218, 227, 229, 242, 245, 288, 290, 301, 331, 332, 338, 344, 346, 348, 352, 353, 358, 380, 441, 447, 448, 449, 450
Englewood, N. J., 424
Enham, Eng., 437
Essex County, Eng., 22-31, 107, 432, 435
Mass., lxvii, 83, 115, 194, 267-270, 289, 323-325, 327, 330, 385-388
Institute, xxvii, 27, 325, 406
Euphrates College, lxxxvii
Europe, 14, lxi, lxviii, lxx, lxxiii, lxxvi, lxxviii, xci, 94, xcv, 115, 133, 229, 246, 273, 362, 364, 367, 423
Evanston, Ill., xxviii
Everett, Mass., xxxii, 121, 449
Exeter, Eng., 97, 98, 104, 234, 239, 342
N. H., xxviii, xxxi, lv, lvi, lxiii, 133, 312, 315, 316
R. I., 178
Exira, Iowa, xxx, 229, 447

Fairfield, Conn., 346, 379, 380
N. Y., 180
Fairhaven, Mass., vii
Vt., xxix, 225
Fairlee, Vt., 246
Fall River, Mass., 170
Falmouth (Portland), Me., 197, 388, 391
Farmington, Conn., xxix, 118, 132
Me., xxxii
Fayal, Azores, 31, 423
Fayette County, Penn., 234
Felsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 23, 24, 28
Fenton, Eng., 97
Fering, Co. Essex, Eng., 27
Fernandina, Fla., xlix
Fiskdale, 159
Fiskerton-near-Lincoln, Eng., 341
Fitchburg, Mass., 13, xxvii, xxx, xxxi, xxxv, l, 294, 402, 404, 405, 419
Five Mile River, 158
Flemington, N. J., 230
Flora, Ill., xxxii
Florence, Italy, xlii, lix, lxi
Flushing, L. I., N. Y., xc, 300-302

Fort Pitt, 124
Popham, 444
Raleigh, 131
Wagner, lxxxix
Foster, R. I., 227
Framingham, Mass., xxvii, xxxi, 114, 119, 261, 295, 397, 420
France, 27, 29, 31, xlvii, lxxii, 128, 273, 274, 406
Francistown, N. H., 396
Franklin, Mass., xxxv, 234
Franklin Academy, Dover, N. H., liv
Franklin and Marshall College, xxvii, 133
Franklin County, Mass., 64, 169
Fredericksburg, Va., 273
Freedom, Me., 198
Freeport, Me., 199
Freetown, Mass., 167, 176, 221, 390
French Santee, S. C., 124
Freshwater, N. Y., 30
Fressingfield, Eng., 109
Frithelstock, Eng., 102
Fulham, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 438

Galesville (Middle Falls), N. Y., 347
Garden City, L. I., N. Y., 450
Garsden, Co. Wilts., Eng., 377
Gedelston, Co. Herts., Eng., 438
Geneva, Switzerland, xxix, xxxiv, 223, 362
Georgetown, D. C., xxxv
Mass., 198
Georgia, 446
Georgica, L. I., 207
Germantown, Penn., 134
Germany, lxxxv, 116
Gilbertville, Mass., 297
Gilead, Me., 407
Gill, Mass., 60, 64
Gilmanton, N. H., xciii
Gilston, Co. Essex, Eng., 432, 436, 438
Gingrave, Co. Essex, Eng., 432
Glanford Brigg, Eng., 340
Glasgow, Scotland, liv
Glassenbury, Co. Kent, Eng., 212
Glastonbury, Conn., 283
Gloucester, Eng., 436
Mass., xxix, xxxv, 91, 110, 319, 320, 419
Gloucestershire, Eng., 96, 336
Goffstown, N. H., 80
Goldford, Eng., 213
Goochland, Va., 275
Goodhurst, Eng., 212, 216
Gorham, Me., 368, 391
Gorren, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 101
Goshen, Conn., 153
N. Y., 147
Goudhurst, Eng., 213
Grafton, Mass., lxiv, 318
Vt., 65, 425, 427, 430
Grafton County, N. H., 120, 353
Grand Rapids, Mich., xxix
Granville, Mass., 388, 390
Gratton, Derbyshire, Eng., 341
Gravesend, Eng., 300
L. I., 301, 377
Great Barrington, Mass., 346
Britain, 17, lxxii, 131, 247
Chesterford, Co. Essex, Eng., 439
Claybrooke, Lutterworth, Eng., 223
Falls of the Connecticut (Holyoke City), 156
Lakes, The, 230
Plain, L. I., 301
Pond, Brimfield, 156
Torrington, Co. Devon, Eng., 102
Greenburgh, N. Y., 225
Greene, Me., lvii
Greenfield, Mass., xlv
Greenland, N. H., xxxi, liii
Greenville County, Can., 237
Greenwich, Conn., 214, 350, 381
Co. Kent, Eng., 71, 168, 212
N. Y., 12
Grimsby, Canada, 237
Griswold, Conn., xii, xciii
Groton, Conn., 177-179, 371
Mass., 19, 269, 346, 403, 404, 443
Guilford, Conn., 31, 119, 125, 149-154, 180, 208-220, 227, 231, 255-258
Guildford Level, East Guildford, Co. Sussex, Eng., 208
Marsh, Co. Sussex, Eng., 208
Gumley, Co. Leic., Eng., 380
Gunhouse, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 340, 341

Haddam, Conn., 33, 153, 154, 236, 258, 333, 346
Hadley, Mass., 12, 25, 223, 343, 350, 442, 450
Hadlow, Co. Kent, Eng., 214
Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., xc
Mass., 78
N. S., 21, 22, xxviii, 53, 344, 354, 358
Hallowell, Me., 350
Halsome in Holderness, Eng., 341
Hamden, Conn., 371, 372
Hamilton, Can., xxxi
Hammonassett, Guilford, Conn., 31, 119
River, 150
Hampstead, N. H., xxx
Hampton, Conn., 48-50
N. H., 146, 193, 194, 302, 344, 411, 413
Va., 381
Hampton Falls, N. H., xciii, 137
Hankow, China, lxxx
Hannibal, N. Y., 239
Hanover, Germany, lxxx
Mass., v, xiv, xxx, xxxi, 147, 166, 168, 220, 303
N. H., 248
N. J., 204
Hardwick, Eng., 410
Vt., 243
Harlem, N. Y., 354
Harlem Heights, 235
Harleston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 192, 410, 416
Harper's Ferry, lxxx
Harpswell, Me., 391
Harrington, 153
Harrisburg, Penn., xxx
Harrison County, Ohio, 234
Hartford, Conn., 11, 12, 22-26, xxvii, 27, 28, xxix, 29-31, xxxii, xxxiii, 34, xii, l, 51, lxxxviii, 118, 131, 133, 134, 151, 225, 227, 274, 281, 297, 302, 333, 346, 352, 354, 355, 379, 442
N. Y., 111
Vt., xxxv, xliii, 241, 242, 246
Hartland, Eng., 99, 100, 104
Me., 80
Vt., 347
Harvard, Mass., 271, 389, 402, 405, 407
University, 14, 19, xxvii, xlix, lv, lvi, lxiii, lxiv, lxvii, lxix, lxx-lxxiii, 75, lxxvi, lxxviii, lxxix, lxxxi, lxxxvi, xci, 91, 132, 134, 136, 146-148, 151, 162, 163, 291, 294, 299, 302, 305, 309, 322, 337, 342, 361, 367, 368, 380, 388, 391, 406, 417-419, 421-424, 437, 442
Harwinton, Conn., 430, 447
Hastings, Mich., xxx
Hatfield, Mass., 228, 346
Havana, Cuba, lxxii, 79, 109
Haverhill, Mass., 20, xxxiii, 54, lxxix, 117, 324
Hawkhurst, Eng., 212
Hawley, Mass., 346
Hazeleigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 435
Hebron, Conn., 223, 224
Hedcorn, Co. Kent, Eng., 349
Heidelberg, Germany, 14
Helena, Mont., xxviii
Helserle, Eng., 102
Hemel-Hempstead, Co. Herts., Eng., 300
Hempstead, Co. Hertford, Eng., 298
L. I., 298, 299, 301, 379, 380
Hemsted, Co. Kent, Eng., 208
Henley-on-Thames, Eng., xliv, xlvii
Hennock, Eng., 96, 98
Hereford, Eng., 231

Herkimer County, N. Y., 180, 370
Hermon, Me., 199
Hertburn, Eng., 231
Hertford, Co. Herts., Eng., 436, 437
Hertfordshire, Eng., 26, 107, 298
Highgate, Vt., 110
High Porckenton, Eng., 102
Hill, N. H., 25
Hillsborough County, N. H., lxxxiv
Hilmecon, 83
Hilston-in-Holderness, Eng., 341
Hilton Head, S. C., lxxxix
Hingham, Eng., 302
Mass., xxxii, xlii, lv, lxi, lxii, lxv, 72, 75, 76, lxxxvii, 115, 124, 163, 164, 289, 302, 303, 378, 390
Hinton Waldrish, Co. Berks., Eng., 219
Hobshole, Plymouth, Mass., 71, 76
Holborn, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 432
Holden, Mass., 262
Holderness, Eng., 341
N. H., lxxi
Hollacombe, Eng., 103
Holland, lxx, lxxxix, 300, 348
Hollis, N. H., xxx, xxxi
Holliston, Mass., 264, 317, 444
Holmesburg, Penn., xxxi
Holserie, Eng., 102
Holsworthy, Eng., 97
Holyoke, Mass., 156
Holy Trinity Parish, Dorchester, Eng., 222
Honiton, Eng., 96
Hope College, lxvi
Hopedale, Mass., 352
Hopkinton, Mass., 431
R. I., 179
Horestone Lane, Bideford, Co. Devon, Eng, 100
Horley Parish, Co. Surrey, Eng., lv
Horne, Manor of, Co. Kent, Eng., 208
Horseneck (Greenwich), Conn., 348
Horsham, Penn., 115
Horstead, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 219
Hubbardston, Mass., xlii, lxxv
Hudson, Mass., 80
N. Y., xlii, lxxix, lxxx
Hudson River, 203
Hull, Eng., 340, 341
Mass., 388
Hundrich, Chesham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 114
Hungerford, Co. Berks., Eng., 215
Hunterdon County, N. J., 230
Huntingdon, L. I., 32
Huntington, N. Y., xxxii
Hurdsfield, Co. Cest., Eng., 338
Hurtspierpont, Co. Sussex, Eng., 217
Hyde Park, Mass., xxxi, 448

Illinois, 52, xcvi, 116, 124, 128, 132
Imscott, Hartland, Eng., 100
India, lx, 242
Indianapolis, Ind., x, xxxi, 349
Indian Hill, 196
Brimfield, 156
Indian Neck, Wareham, Mass., 163
Indian Well Plain, L. I., 206, 300
Inkpen, Co. Berks., Eng., 215
Institute of Technology, Mass., xlvi, xciii, 137
Inverness, Scotland, 230
Iowa, xxviii, 133, 321
Iowa City, Ia., xxviii
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 228, 379, 433, 438, 452
Mass., xxviii, xlix, lxv, 108, 115, 145, 148, 198, 267, 268, 292, 300, 302, 330, 355, 356, 378
N. H., 356
Ireland, 17, 27, 29, xlvii, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 114
Iron Works Farms, East Haven, Conn., 184
Isle of Wight, Eng., 202, 205
Italy, 14, xlviii, lxxii
Ithaca, N. Y., xii, xciii, 317, 345, 348
Ivechurch, Co. Kent, Eng., 210

Jackson, Me., 367, 368
Miss., xlviii
Jackson College, xlviii
Jaffrey, N. H., 65, 401, 402, 406, 407, 430
Jamaica, 294, 333
L. I., 151, 379, 380, 445
Plain, Mass., xxix, xlvi, 192, 410
James River, 273, 383
Jamestown, N. Y., xxxii, 49
R. I., 83
Va., 383
Japan, lxxx
Jay, Me., 198, 199
Jefferson County, Ohio, 234
Medical College, lxxxv
Jersey, Island of, 420
Jersey City, N. J., xxx
Jerusalem, lxxx
Johns Hopkins University, xi
Johnstown, N. Y., 370, 372
Jonesboro', Me., 197

Kansas, xxviii
Keene, N. H., 418, 430
Kelvedon, Eng., 31
Kenardington, Co. Kent, Eng., 208, 209, 242
Kenchill, Tenterden, Eng., 209
Kenilworth, Eng., 12
Kennebunk, Me., lvii
Kennebunkport, Me., xxxi
Kenosha, Wis., xxxii
Kensington, Conn., 225
N. H., xciii
Kent, Conn., 224
Kent County, Delaware, 335
Eng., 112, 115, 180, 208, 209, 216–218, 349
Kewanee, Ill., 354
Kewaunee, Wis., xxxiii, 117
Kilkhampton, Eng., 100, 101, 104
Killarney County, Ireland, 83
Killingly, Conn., lv, 158, 270, 271, 295, 445
Killingworth, Conn., 31–33, 150–152, 256, 257
Kimball Union Academy, N. H., 243, 244
Kingsboro, N. Y., 372
Kings College, Cambridge, Eng., 215, 219
County, 82, 83
Kingston, Jamaica, 400
Mass., 78, 145, 147, 163, 167, 424
N. H., liii
R. I., 83
Kingston-upon-Hall, Eng., 340, 341
-Thames, Co. Surrey, Eng., 110
Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J., 230
Kittery, Me., liii, 111, 116, 147, 234, 249, 251, 280, 281, 309, 310, 315
Knotlands, Co. Lanc., Eng., 338

Lafayette College, 230
La Grange, Ga., xxviii
La Grange College, xxviii
Lake Como, xlviii
George, 119, 401
of the Holy Sacrament, 119, 132
Lancashire, Eng., 109, 339
Lancaster, Co. Lanc., Eng., 738
Mass., lxxxiii, 117, 147, 302, 303, 349, 379, 402
N. H., xxxi, 430
Ohio, xxxiii, 119
Pa., xxvii, 118, 133, 355
Lancaster County, Penn., 134
Landaff, Eng., 219
Landgrove, Vt., 64
Langtree, Eng., 104
Lanivet, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 97, 99
Launceston, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 104
Lavenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 108
Lawhitton, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 97
Lawrence, Mass., xxx
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 19
Lea, Wilts., Eng., 377
Lebanon, Conn., 83, 256, 344
N. H., 115
Lee, N. H., xliv, xlvi
Lehigh University, 126
Leicester, Mass., 390
Leicester Academy, lxxxvii

Lemington, Co. Warwick, Eng., 181
Lemington Priors, Co. Warwick, Eng., 181
Lenox, Mass., 364
Leominster, Mass., 1, 271
Lesneweth, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 105
Lewiston, Me., xxxii
Lexington, Mass., 14–17, 19, 20–22, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, lxxv, 82, 230, 320, 359, 401, 403, 406, 407, 421, 441, 443
Va., xxviii
Leyden, Holland, 70, 128, 415
Mass., 225
Limbreck, 82
County, 82
Limebrook, Parish, 198
Lincoln, Eng., 341
Mass., 22
Lincolnshire, Eng., 415
Lindsay, Ontario, Can., 351
Lisbon, Me., 368
Litchfield, Conn., 34
Mass., 53
N. H., 79–81
N. Y., 49, 51
Litchfield County, Conn., 121, 223, 345
Lititz, Penn., 134
Little Alum Pond, 158, 160
Briton, N. Y., 79
Compton, R. I., 75, 82, 124, 153
Plain, L. I., 299
Saling, Co. Essex, Eng., 23, 30
Littleton, Mass., 350
N. H., xxx
Little Whittenham, Berks., Eng., 377
Littleworth, Berkshire, Eng., 298
L. I., 299, 303
Littleworth End, Eng., 298
Livermore, Me., 114, 199
Livermore Falls, Me., 199
Liverpool, N. S., 53
Logan County, Ohio, 236
London, Eng., 24, xxviii, xxx–xxxii, xliv, xlvii, 54, 70, 71, xc, xci, 93, 101, 102, 106, 107, 115, 116, 194, 210, 212, 214–216, 218, 219, 223, 232, 239, 245, 246, 272, 280, 298, 299, 301, 302, 331, 336, 338, 344, 349, 351, 365, 366, 377, 378, 380, 415, 433–440
Aldermanbury, 215
Barnard's Inn, Holborn, 432
Black Boy, The, 438
Bridge, 438
British Museum, 337, 342, 410, 438
Chancery Lane, 232
Cordwainer Ward, 216
Court of Arches, 433
Gray's Inn, 377, 378
Grub Street, 434
Holborn, 432
Old Fish Street, 433
St. Andrew, Holborn, 432
Botolph, Aldgate, 71
Bishopsgate, 194
Dunstan's, Stepney, 438
Faith, 219
under St. Paul's, 434, 435
Giles, Cripplegate, 433
James, Clerkenwell, 438
Mary Hill, 435
Mary Magdalen, 433
Michael, Paternoster in the Royal, 218
Paul's Cathedral, 434
Vedast, Foster Lane, Eng., 332
Somerset House, 432
Stepney, 71
Temple Bar, 434
Wapping, 322, 323
Westminster, 116
Whitecross Street, 438
Londonderry, Ireland, lxxxiv, 114, 295
N. H., 79, 187, 206, 407
Longcutt, Eng., 336
Long Island, N. Y., lxxviii, 84, 200–208, 235, 278, 297, 298, 300–302, 377, 380
Long Island Sound, 364
Longmeadow, Mass., lxxvi, 134
Long Pond, Salem, Mass., 328, 329
Longwood, 83
Lonsdale, Co. Lanc., Eng., 339
l'Orient, 274
Los Angeles, Cal., 225, 227, 372, 422
Louisburg, C. B., 53, 65–69, lxx, 70, 72, 224, 401
Louisiana, 446
Louisville, Ky, x, lxiv
Lowell, Mass., xxix, xxxi, xxxii, xxxv, xlv, xlvi, lxxi, xciii, 240, 440, 452
Lower Norfolk County, Va., 332, 333, 338
Ludlow, Vt., xliii, lxxxiv
Lunenburg, Mass., 291, 293, 389, 402, 405, 406 416, 418, 419
Lutterworth, Eng., 223
Lyme, Conn., 227, 256, 348, 364, 365
N. H., 243
Lyme Regis, Co. Dorset, Eng., 223
Lyndeborough, N. H., 52–54
Lyndon, Vt., 121
Lynn, Mass., 27, xxviii, xxix, xliii, xlvi, lvii, 83, 119, 124, 132, 133, 135–137, 143, 146, 224, 280, 288, 292, 297, 299, 301–303, 328, 377, 381

Macclesfield, Co. Cest., Eng., 337, 338
Macon, Ga., xxviii
Madison, Conn., 31–34, 119, 125, 154, 255, 258
Wis., xxviii, xxix, 238
Magdalen College, Oxford, Eng., 302, 433
Maidstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 200, 217
Maine, ix, xi, xxvi, xxviii, 54, 75, 80, 93, 96, 124, 131, 199, 240, 245, 334, 351, 406
Malden, Co. Essex, Eng., 214
Mass., xxvii, xxx, xxxi, xxxv, 39, 40, 82, 108, 110, 143, 208, 248, 290, 295, 297, 377
Malmesbury, Wilts., Eng., 377
Mamaroneck, N. Y., 225
Manchester, Mass., 368
N. H., xxxi, xxxii, xxxv, 80, 81, 357
Manitoba, xxviii, 452
Manomet, Plymouth, Mass., 22
Manomet Ponds, 77, 78
Mansfield, 430
Conn., 47, 48, lxxvi, 346
Mass., 110, 170
Marblehead, Mass., 116, 227, 230, 268, 332, 360, 387
March Township, Can., 237
Marden, Co. Kent, Eng., 213, 214
Maresfield Park, Co. Sussex, Eng., xliv, xlvii, xlviii
Marietta, Ohio, 33, 407
Marietta College, 246
Marion, Ohio, xxxii
Maritime Provinces of Canada, 233
Marlborough, Mass., 228, 239, 264, 322
N. H., 407
Marshall College, 133
Marshfield, Mass., 73, 76, 163, 167, 221
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 83, 112, 448
Maryland, xxviii, 127, 274, 333, 334, 447, 448
Mason, N. H., 393
Massachusetts, 13, xv, 18–22, xxiv, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xlvi, xlix, l, li, 53, 54, lv, 55, 57, lviii, lx, lxi, lxvi, lxvii, lxviii, lxxi, 71, lxxv, 75, 76, lxxviii, 78–80, lxxxii, lxxxiii, lxxxix, 91, 93, xciv, 94, 96, 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 120, 121, 124, 127, 132, 133, 134, 137, 147, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 181, 194, 224, 225, 227, 238, 239, 245, 280, 309, 317, 320, 345, 346, 350, 351, 353, 354, 358, 359, 367, 388, 400, 408, 409, 417, 421, 423, 424, 440, 441, 446, 449, 450
Massachusetts Bay, 78, lxxix, 79, 157, 161, 358
Colony, 215, 354, 377

Massachusetts Bay Province, 82, 106, 150, 418
Massachusetts Colony, 75, 313, 345
Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., 300
McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass., 21
Meacocks, L. I., 301
Mead County, 83
Mechanicsville, Conn., 205
Mecot, L. I., 205
Medfield, Mass, xciii, 277, 418, 420
Medford, Mass., v, vi, xiv, xxviii, xxix, xxxiv, 107, 226, 292, 405, 406
Mediapolis, Iowa, 353
Mediterranean Sea, lviii, lxi
Medwav, Mass., 351 389, 393, 397
Mehol County, 82
Melrose, Mass., xxxii
Mendham, Eng., 410
Mendon, Mass., 263, 317-321, 345, 390, 444
Menham, N. J., 445
Mentone, France, 423
Meredith, N. H., 121
Meriden, Conn., xxxii, 352
Merrimack, N. H., 79-81, 401
Merrimack River, 401, 440
Merrimack Valley, 80
Merton College, Oxford Univ., Eng., 214
Messing, Co. Essex, Eng., 22-31
Mexico, 115
Michigan, 52, 321
Middleborough, Mass., 42, 77, 78, 161, 165-170
Middlebury, Vt., xxviii, xlv, 65, 133
Middleburg College, xxviii, 133, 295, 296
Middle Falls, N. Y., 347
Middlesex County, Mass., 82, 83, 224, 226, 271, 303, 385, 443, 452
Middle States, 357
Middleton, Eng., 109
Mass., 386
Middletown, Conn., 25, xxxi, 31, 32, l, lv, 152, 222, 225, 229, 258, 346, 351, 447
R. I., 83
Milborne, Wilts., Eng., 377
Milford, Conn., 109, 154, 224
Co. Surrey, Eng., 180
Mass., 317, 398, 444
N. H., 271, 345, 406
Millbury, Mass., xxvii
Mill River, 160
Milton, Mass., vii, xxxii, xxxv, lxxii, 129, 221, 240, 317, 346, 390, 423, 424, 448, 449, 452
Milton Hill, Mass., 423
Milwaukee, Wis., x, xxix, xxxii, 357
Minneapolis, Minn., x, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, 112, 114
Minnesota, lxiv, 321
Mission Dolores, Cal., 348
Mobile, Ala., 419
Mohigan County, The, 158
Mohonk Lake, N. Y., xxxii
Monadnock No. 1 (Rindge), N. H., 405
Monahag's River, 158
Monmouth, Ill., xxxii
N. J., xc, 123
Monroe, Me., 368
Monson, Mass., 48, lxxvi
Monson (Milford), N. H., 406, 407
Monson Academy, lxxvii
Montana, xxviii
Montanbau, Languedoc, France, xlvii
Montclair, N. J., xxxi
Montgomery, Co. Penn., 115
Montpelier, Vt., xxviii, 199, 295
Morayshire, Scotland, lv
Moregate, Eng., 339
Morris County, N. J., 204
Morris Island, lxxxix
Morristown, N. J., 356
Moulson, Eng., 336
Mount Auburn, 134
Mount Hope, 73, 156
Mount Wayte, Framingham, Mass., 119
Mudford, Co. Somerset, Eng., 337
Murrayfield, Mass., 388
Muscat, Arabia, 91
Mystic, Conn., 350
Nahant, Mass., xxxiv
Namasket (Middleborough), Mass., 77
(Middleborough Purchase), 161
Namasket River, 165
Nantasket, Mass., 300
Nantes, France, xlvii
Nantucket, Mass., vi, 19, 22, xxviii, 322
Narragansett Bay, lxvi
Country, The, 156
No. 3, Southegan West, 324
Swamp, 75
Nashaway (Lancaster), Mass., 379
Nashua, N. H., xxxii, 303
Natick, Mass., 160, 227, 261-263, 265, 266, 392-394, 396
Naval War College, Newport, R. I., 452
Needham, Eng., 410, xxix, xlii, lxxii
Mass., 258-267, 347, 350, 390-400, 442
Nepaul, 147
Neponset River, 452
Nether Compton, Co. Dorset, Eng., 337
Netherlees, Eng., 338
Nevis, 334
New Amsterdam, lxxxix, 378
Newark, Can., 237
N. J., x, xxviii, 214
New Bedford, Mass., xxxv
New Bern, N. C., xxxi, 131
New Boston, N. H., 401
New Braintree, Mass., 396, 403
New Britain, Conn., xxxii, 180, 346
New Brunswick, 123, 233, 269
N. J., 110
Newburgh, N. Y., xxxi, 203
Newburgh Bay, 125
Highlands, 125
Newbury, Eng., 215
Mass., 52, lxi, lxxix, 110, 113, 131, 196-199, 293, 348
Newburyport, Mass., xxviii, xxix, xxxi, xxxii, xxxv, xlii, xlvi, 58, lxxiii, lxxiv, 197, 420
Newcastle, Me., 444
N. H., 219, 280
New England, ix, 11-13, xiii-xvi, 18, 19, xix, 20-23, xxiv, 25, 27, xxviii, xxxvii-xl, xlv-xlix, 52, lii, 53, liii, 54, liv-lvi, lviii, lix, lxi, lxiii, lxiv, 66, lxvii-lxix, 70, lxxi, 71, 72, lxxiv, 74, lxxvi, lxxviii-lxxx, lxxxii-lxxxiv, lxxxvi, lxxxvii, lxxxix, 91, xci-xciii, 93, xciv, 94, xcvi, 96, 105-108, 110-112, 114, 116-119, 122, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 155, 161, 180, 189, 192-196, 208, 214, 220, 221, 223, 228, 230, 233-235, 237, 239, 241-244, 247, 248, 280, 288, 296-298, 322, 323, 325, 332, 333, 334, 337, 345, 347, 349-351, 353, 355-358, 361, 377-381, 421, 439, 441, 448, 450
New Fane, Vt., 445
Newfields, N. H., xliii, xlvi, xcii
Newfoundland, 333
New Glarus, Wis., 238
Gloucester, Me., 391
Hampshire, xiii, xxvi-xxviii, lii-liv, 54, 64, lxxi, 79, 80, lxxxii, xcii, xciii, 93, 107, 114, 120, 121, 127, 187, 219, 220, 244, 294, 320, 321, 351, 387, 403, 407
Province, 53, 187
Hampton, N. H., xlviii
Haven, Conn., v, xiii, xxviii, xxix, xxxii, xxxiii, l, lxxviii, lxxxix, xciv, 106, 113, 119, 125, 132, 133 153, 180-184, 220, 229, 238, 258, 299, 302, 322, 350, 352, 361, 362, 364, 365, 367, 369, 370, 372, 420, 421, 439, 442, 445, 446
New Haven Colony, 151
New Haven County, Conn., 151, 153, 183
Newington, N. H., liii
New Ipswich, N. H., 356, 401, xxvii

New Jersey, xxviii, 74, lxxxix, xc, 130, 131, 146, 147, 207, 230, 235–237
London, Conn., xxxii, 49, 106, 112, 120, 122, 132, 147, 156, 225, 228, 333, 346, 348, 379
County, Conn., 12, 122
New Marblehead (Windham), Me., 198
Marlborough, Mass., 345
Milford, Conn., 108
Netherland, 228, 358
Orange, N. Y., 300
Orleans, La., x, 241
Place, Gilston, Eng., 432, 435, 438
Newport, Borough of St. Stephen, Cornwall, Eng., 99, 104
R. I., xix, xliii, lviii, lix, lxvii, 82,83, 170, 184, 200, 225, 301, 333, 360, 388–391, 417, 422, 452
Newport County, R. I., 82, 83
New Romney, Co. Kent, Eng., 210
Sarum, Co. Wilts., Eng., 340
Shoreham, R. I., 82
Newton, Mass., v, vii, xxix, xxx, xxxiv, xxxv, xlii, lii, lx, lxxiv, lxxx, lxxxiv, lxxxvii, 107, 189, 241, 262–267, 350, 393, 394, 396, 399, [420
Newtown, L. I., lxx, 300, 380, 445
(Cambridge), Mass., 25
R. I., 178
New Windsor, N. S., 79
New York City, vii, x, 21, xxvii–xxxiii, xli, xlviii, lxi, lxvii, lxx, lxxviii, 84, xc, xci, 92, 94, xcv, 111, 115, 122, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 153, 168, 171, 179, 200, 224–227, 233–235, 237, 246, 271, 275, 278, 297, 303, 344, 346–348, 353, 354, 362, 371, 378, 380, 406, 422, 424, 445, 448
Province of, 79
State of, 12, xxvii, xxviii, lxxx, lxxxii, lxxxix, 125, 127, 128, 131, 171, 172, 275, 298, 300, 322, 346, 355, 358, 368, 377–381, 404, 446, 448
Niagara, 237, 442
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 348
Nine Partners, N. Y., 170
Nipmuck River, 159
Nipmug Great Pond, 156
Path, The, 156
Nipnet (Blackstone) River, 158
Nomini Hall, Va., 235
Nonantum Hill, Brighton, lxxxiii
Norfolk, Conn., xxxi, xxxii, 121
Va., 332, 333, 338, 382
Norfolk County, Eng., 192, 194, 415
Mass., 14, xlix, 78, 79, 239, 358
Norfolk House Hill, Roxbury, Mass., 309
Normolton, Eng., 100
Norridgewock, Me., 80
North Adams, Mass., 134
Northam, Eng., 101, 102
North America, 53, 440
Northampton, Mass., xxvii, 32, lxxvi, 118, 132, 151, 344, 355, 450
North Andover, Mass., lxvii, lxxix
North Anna River, Va., 199
Attleborough, Mass., 111, 113
Northborough, Mass., xxix
North Brookfield, Mass, 13, 156
Carolina, 116, 131, 353
Carver, Mass., 166
East, N. Y., 225
Northfield, Mass., 388
Vt., xix, xxviii
North Greenfield, Wis,, xxxi
Groton, Conn., 370
Guilford, Conn., 153, 154
Hampton, N. H., 344
Heale, Eng., 102
Madison, Conn., 119
Northowram, Yorkshire, Eng., xc
North River, Salem, Mass., 328, 385
Sea, L. I., 301
Northumberland Co., Penn., 115
Northwestern University, xxviii
North Woodbury, Conn., xxx
Norton, Mass., 44, 110
Norwalk, Conn., 379
Norwich, Conn., 111, 156, 176–180, 241, 257
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 194, 415
Vt., xiii. xlix, l, 246
Norwich Landing, Conn., 257
University, xix, xxviii, 296
Noseley, Leicestershire, Eng., 216
Nottingham, N. H., 52, 347, 404
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 301
Nova Scotia, 53, 354, 446

Oakham, Mass., 169, 271
Oak Park, Ill., xxx
Oberlin, Ohio, xxviii
Oberlin College, xxviii
Oblong, N. Y., 319
Odessa, lxxx
Ohio, xxvii, xxviii, xc, 122, 234, 237, 451, 452
Ohio Valley, 234
Old Cambridge, Mass., lxix
Canaan, Conn., 345
Colony, 240
Pequaton, Va., 300
Olney, Co. Bucks, Eng., 301, 378
Olverton, see Alderton.
Omaha, Neb., 225
Oneida, N. Y., 108
Oneida Co., N. Y., 257
Ontario, Can., 237
Orange County, N. Y., 345
Orange Quarter, The, S. C., 124
Oregon, 21, 245
Oronoco, 157
Orrington, Me., 240
Orwell, Vt., 257
Oswestry, Eng., xxviii
Otsego County, N. Y., 180
Township, N. Y., 111
Ottawa, Can., xxviii, xxxiii, 125
Oustwich, Eng., 341
Owego, N. Y., xciv
Oxford, England, 219, 436
Mass., xxvii, 74, 155, 156, 159, 160, 265, 268
Oxford Plains, 159
University, Brasenose College, lxxvi
Christ Church, 219, 437
Magdalen College, 302, 377, 433
Magdalen Hall, 378
Merton College, 214
Oyster Bay, L. I., 299, 301, 303, 380, 381

Pacific Ocean, 125, 446
Palm Beach, Florida, xliii, lviii
Palmer, Mass., 156, 228
Papworth Everard, Co. Camb., Eng., 438
Paris, France, xli, lxx, lxxxv, lxxxvii, xci, 358, 362, 363, 418
Passaic, N. J., 445, 446
Paston, 272
Paterson, N. J., 130
Pawtucket, R. I., xliii, 189–191
Pearsontown (Standish), Me., 391, 392
Pegland, Launceston, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 104, 105
Pelham, 348
Pell's Point, Pelham, 348
Pembroke, N. H., xli, lxxx, lxxxi, xciii
Pembroke Academy, lxxxi
College, Cambridge, Eng., 219
Penburie, Eng., 212
Penetanguishene, Can., 237
Penobscot River, 54, 240
Pennsylvania, xxvii, xxviii, 48, l, 54, lxxxii, 115, 116, 120, 125, 126, 131, 133, 225, 237, 337, 340, 341, 344, 351, 446
Penn Yan, N. Y., 345
Pepperell, Mass., xxxii, xxxv, xliii, lxxxiii, 404
Pepperelborough, Me., 314, 315

Pequot, 106
Pequawket, 187, 188
Persepolis, 364
Persia, 242
Petersburg, Va., lxvii, 274
Pevensey, Co. Sussex, Eng., 438
Philadelphia, Penn., x, xxvii-xxxiii, xli, 53, 54, lxxi, lxxii, 75, lxxxv, lxxxvi, 111, 120, 126, 130, 133, 134, 237, 239, 272, 276, 341, 349, 370, 371, 384, 420, 423, 424
Philips Manor, N. Y., 225
Philipstown, Me., 315
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 13, 14, xlix, xcv
Exeter, N. H., xxviii, lv, lvi, 133
Phœnixville, Conn., 158
Phipps, Canada, 198
Pike County, Penn., 230
Pirton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 336
Piscataqua River, xcii
Piscataquog Bridge, 80
Pittlesden Manor, Tenterden, Eng., 209
Pittsburg, Penn., x
Pittsfield, Mass., xxxii, 243
Vt., lxxxiv
Plainfield, Conn., xciv
Mass., 263
N. H., 320, 321
N. J., 236, 422
Plantation No. 1, 199
Pluckley, Co. Kent, Eng., 452
Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng., 11, 70, 98, 101, 106, 278
Mass., 22, xxx, lxix, 70-78, 93, 112, 122, 161-169, 193, 195, 212, 221, 299, 380, 390, 411, 416
Maine, 368
N. H., 243, 246
Plymouth Colony, 51, lxix, 71-78, lxxxviii, 161, 167, 195, 248
County, Mass., 73, 75, 76, 78, 118, 120, 132, 161-169, [303
Plympton, Mass., 163, 165, 388, 390
Poland, Me., 198
Pomfret, Conn., 318, 420
Vt., 225, 242
Pomfret Landing, 158
Pookoo-quabaug Ponds, 159
Port Chester, N. Y., 225
Portland, Me., v, vii, xiii, xiv, xxviii-xxx, xxxiv, xliii, lxi, 121, 123, 124, 131, 196, 197, 199, 220, 226, 347, 407
Port Royal, N. S., 48
Portsmouth, N. H., xlvi, xlvii, lii, 79, 134, 147, 187, 314, 315, 406, 407, 423, [449
Ohio, 450
R. I., 74, 83, 349
Portsmouth County, R. I., 83
Port Washington, 229
Potomac River, 52, 273
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., xciv
Pownalsborough, Me., 406
Preston, Conn., xciii, 152, 176-180, 370
Co. Salop, Eng., 338
Prince George County, Md., 308
Princess County, Va., 382
Princeton, Mass., 388, 392
N. J., xc, 235
Princeton University, lxxviii, lxxxix, xc, 235,
Proctorsville, Vt., lxxi
Prout's Neck, Me., 96
Providence, R. I., v, x, xiii, xxvii, xxviii, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xxxv, xlii, xliii, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, 129, 132, 133, 158, 186, 189, 190, 191, 220, 280, 299, 318, 360, 418, 451
Providence County, R. I., 190
Path, The, 156
Plantations, lxvi, 189
Prussia, 202
Pullen Point, lxxxii
Punckateesett, R. I., 77, 78
Putnam, Conn., xli, liv, lv
Putnam County, N. Y., 225
Free School, xlvi
Puttakookuppog, 160
Puttakoo-quabaug, 159

Quabaug Lane, 159, 160
Old Fort, 156, 158-160
Pond, 158, 159
River, 156
Quebec, Can., xxviii, xxxi, 79, 109, 320, 381, 442
Queen's County, N. Y., 301
Quincy, Ill., xci, 116
Mass., xxxi, 113
Quinebaug River, 156, 158

Raleigh, N. C., xxxi
Randolph, Mass., 239, 358
Vt., 295
Rangeworthy, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 335
Rangoon, Burmah, 111
Ratcliff, Eng., 438
Raymond, N. H., 344
Rayne Hall, Co. Essex, Eng., 117
Raynham, Mass., 41-47, 421, 423
Reading, Mass., 143, 144, 147, 149, 223, 224, 288-294, 332, 353, 385, 400-407
Penn., xxxii, 48
Redenhall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 192, 194, 410-414
Redgrave, Co. Suffolk, Eng., lxxxvi
Redrest, 345
Red River, 452
Rehoboth, Mass., liv, 73, 224, 448
Revere, Mass., lxxxii, 199, 359
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 225, 354
Rhode Island, xxvi, 54, lv, lxvi, 74, 76-78, 82, 83, 107, 113, 117, 129, 158, 172-176, 189-191, 221, 275, 280, 301, 303, 390, 444, 446, 448, 451
Richmond, 79
Eng., 339]
Mass., 153, 154
Va., xxviii, xxxi, lxvii, 272, 273, 275,
Vt., 248 [359
Richmond County, N. Y., 225
Rickeford, Eng., 336
Rickingshall, Eng., lxxxvi
Rindge, N. H., xlii, 79, 220, 402, 403, 405
Ripon, Wis., 356
Roanoke Colony, 131
Rochester, N. H., 224, 266, 347, 391, 394
N. Y., 33
Vt., 50, lxxxv
Rochester Cathedral, 214
Rockingham, Vt., 58-65, 406, 425-431
Rockville, Conn., 158
Rocky Nook, 73
Rodney Stoke, Co. Somerset, Eng., 335
Rolvenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 208, 213, 214
Rome, Italy, 14, 19, 22, xli, xci, 184
Roumania, lxxx
Rowley, Mass., 197, 198, 241, 267, 268
Roxbury, Mass., xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxii, xlii, xliv, xlvi, xlvii, li, lii, liv, lvi, lxxix, 78, 79, lxxxi, 91, 147, 149, 180, 181, 218, 224, 226, 227, 262, 264, 266, 276, 291, 309, 345, 390, 393, 394, 396, 399, 418, 421, 423, 445
N. Y., 351
Roxbury Latin School, 91
Royalston, Mass., 398
Ruckinge, Eng., 212
Rumney Marsh, Mass., lxxxii
Rupert, Vt., xxxi, 121
Russell Settlement, Ala., 110
Russia, 75, 212, 362
Rutland, Mass., lxxv, 402
Vt., xlii, 113, 121, 131, 297
Rutland County, Vt., 403
Rycks Patent, N. Y., 225
Rye, N. Y., 225

Saccarappa, Me., 368
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 404
Saco, Me., lxxiii, lxxiv, 96, 106, 231, 419
Sacramento, Cal., xxvii
St. Albans, Me., 80
St. Andrew Holborn, Co. Midd., Eng., 432
St. Botolph, Aldgate, Eng., 71
St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 194
St. Breage, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 105
St. Brecock, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 105
St. Christopher's, 106
St. Cosmos, Eng., 209
St. Denys, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 101, 102
St. Dunstan's, Cranbrook, Eng., 209, 210, 213
Stepney, Eng., 438
St. Edmunds, Salisbury, Eng., 218
St. Faith's, London, Eng., 219
under St. Paul's, London, 434, 435
St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Eng., 214
St. Giles, Cripplegate, London., Eng., 433
St. Giles in the Wood, Eng., 104
St. James, Bristol, Eng., 333
St. James, Clerkenwell, Co. Midd., Eng., 438
Taunton, Eng., 336
St. James River, 269
St. John's, N. B., 22, 233,
Berkeley, S. C., 124
St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., 109
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 243, 356
St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Eng., 433
St. Leonards, Eng., 100
Bristol, Eng., 333
St. Louis, Mo., x, 86, 92
St. Mary, Dover, Eng., 441
St. Mary Hill, London, Eng., 435
St. Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, Eng., 216, 217
Launceston, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 104
London, Eng., 433
Meeke, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 102, 103
St. Michael, Bristol, Eng., 337
Paternoster in the Royal, London, Eng., 218
St. Minver, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 105
St. Nicholas, Bristol, Eng., 334, 338
St. Paul, Minn., xix, lxiii, lxiv
St. Paul's Cathedral, 214
St. Peter's, Dorchester, Eng., 222
Droitwich, 128
St. Stephen's, Bristol, Eng., 334
near Launceston, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 97, 99-101, 104, 105
St. Thomas, W. I., xli, lxxxv
St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Eng., 332
St. Werburgh, Bristol, Eng., 334
Salem, Conn., 12
Mass., 27, xxvii, xxviii, xxx, 48, lxxvi, 108, 111, 116, 193, 214, 224, 225, 239, 267, 290, 300, 321-330, 332, 333, 347, 355, 358, 377, 385-387, 404-406, 450
Salem Village, Mass., 111, 386
Salisbury, Conn., 121
Co. Wilts, Eng., lxv, 217, 218, 437, 447
Mass., 194, 378
N. Y., 370, 372
Salmon Falls, N. H., 387
Salop, Eng., 113
Sandwich, Mass., lxv, 75, 77, 195, 196, 224, 299, 303, 380, 381
N. H., 121
Sanford, Me., 315, 316
San Francisco, Cal., xxvii, xxix, xxxi, 113, 347
Saratoga, N. Y., 123, 231, 320
Sarum, Eng., 335, 336
Saugus, Mass., xlviii
Saugus River, 135
Sauquoit, N. Y., 51
Savannah, Ga., 322
Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Eng., 438, 439
Saxton's River, Vt., 425-428
Saybrook, Conn., 31, 32, 34, lv, lxxxviii, 179, 216, 371
Scarborough, Me., 96, 106, 391
Scarsdale, N. Y., 225
Scauton, Sandwich, Mass., 195
Scauton Neck, 196
Scipio, N. Y., 345
Scituate, Mass., 73, 75, 161, 166-168, 214, 225, 228, 276-278, 303
Scotland, 27, 29, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 230, 255, 280, 348, 351
Conn., 255, 445
Scranton, Penn., xxxiii, 125
Scrooby, Eng., 128
Seconnett River, 77
Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y., 445
Seymour, Conn., 356
Shalford, Co. Essex, Eng., 22-25, 28, 29
Shanghai, China, lxxx
Sharon, Mass., v, xiv, 109, 390
Shawshine River, 401
Shelter Island, 301, 302
Shelton, Eng., 410
Shenfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 439
Shenipsit Pond, 158
Sherborn, Mass., 261, 263, 317-319, 391, 392, 396, 445
Sherman's Pond, Brimfield, 156. 158
Sheviock, Eng., 104
Shinecocks Plain, L. I., 301
Shirley, Mass., xxxi, 267, 269, 271, 348
Shotesham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 194
Shrewsbury, Mass., 113, 114, 131, 267, 269, 270, 271, 390
Shropshire, Eng., xxviii, xciv
Sidmouth, Eng., 322
Sidnam Meadow, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 102
Simsbury, Conn., 346
Singletary Pond, 158
Skiplode, Oxfordshire, Eng., 163
Slate Rock, 190
Slave Lake, 452
Smith College, 246
Smithfield, R. I., 190
Smithsonian Institution, xxvii
Snave, Eng., 212
Somers, Conn., 109, 285
Somersetshire, Eng., li, 223, 335, 337
Somersworth, N. H., lii, liii, 387
Somerville, Mass., v-vii, xiii, xix, xx, 21, xxix, xxx, xxxiv, xxxv, 52, 107, 117, 134, 220, 353
South America, lxx
Southampton, Eng., 332
L. I., 202, 205, 207, 208, 297, 298, 300-302, 379, 380
Southborough, Mass., 389
South Boston, Mass., 199
Southbridge, Mass., vii, xxix, xxx, xxxv, 115, 439
South Bridgewater, Mass., 221
South Carolina, xxviii, 124, 128, 451
Coventry, Conn., 297
Framingham, Mass., 155
Newmarket (Newfields), N. H., xlvi, xcii
Natick, Mass., 227, 439, 440
Southold, L. I., lxxvi, 297, 299, 301, 302, 378
South Petherwyn, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 97
River, Salem, Mass., 327
Southern States, 357
Sowerby, Eng., xc, xci
Spain, 109
Spencer, Mass., 391
Spooner's Point, Salem, Mass., 328
Springfield, 237
Ill., xxxii, 110
Mass., lx, 79, 118, 132, 155-160, 353, 450
Vt., 65, 425, 427
Spring Pond, Salem, Mass., 329
Stafford, Conn., 295
Stagnes Mead, Wilts., Eng., 377
Stamford, Conn., 299, 379, 381
Staplehurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 217
Starston, Eng., 410, 415
Staverton, Eng., 98
Steerage Rock, 156

Stepney, Co. Midd., Eng., 71
Sterling, Mass., 147
Stillwater, N. J., 117
Stockbridge, Vt., lxxxiv
Wis., 238
Stondon, Co. Essex, Eng., 438
Stoneham, Mass., vii, xxxv, 142
Stonington, Conn., xxx, 117, 122, 132, 152, 154, 177–179, 350, 448
Me., xxxv
Stony Hill, Eng., 333
Stoughton, Mass., xlix, lxxx, 261, 262, 293, 389, 400, 444
Stoughtonham (Sharon), Mass., 390
Stow, Mass., 83, 402
Strafford, N. H., 121
Vt., xlii, 295
Strafford County, N. H., liii
Stratford, Eng., 108
Stratford-at-Bow, Eng., liv
Stratford, Conn., 224, 229, 302, 445
Stratham, N. H., xlvi, lii, 314
Stubenville, Ohio, 344
Sturbridge, Mass., xix, xxix, 155–157, 159, 160, 265, 266, 347, 394
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 435, 436
Mass., xliii, lxxi, 226, 298, 302, 392
Suffield, Conn., 405
Suffolk, Va., 383
Suffolk County, Eng., 234, 239
Mass., l, lxiv, lxx, lxxix, xci, 106, 219, 238, 281, 305, 306, 308, 317, 318, 359, 378, 385, 417, 443
N. Y., 206–208
Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, Eng., 109
Sullington, Co. Sussex, Eng., 219
Sullivan, N. H., 115
Sunbury, Penn., 48, 115
Sunderland, Mass., xxxii
Surrey County, Eng., 180
Surry County, Va., 274, 275
Sutton, Mass., lxiii, xliv, 136, 319, 386
Swampscott, Mass., vii, xxxii
Swansea, Mass., 122, 132, 353
Swimbridge, Eng., 97
Switzerland, 14, lxxii
Sydenham Damrell, Eng., 71
Sylvester's Town, 167
Syracuse, N. Y., xxxii, xxxiii, 224

Tamonas Town, 83
Tantiusque (Sturbridge), 156, 157, 159
Taunton, Eng., 336
Mass., xxxi, 42, 78, lxxx, 83, 280, 281, 422, 439
Tavistock, Devonshire, Eng., 104, 111
Tedburn St. Mary, Eng., 342
Tellea, 83
Templeton, Mass., 271
Tenderden, Co. Kent, Eng., 209, 213, 215, 216
Tewksbury, Mass., xcv
Texas, xci
Thetford Academy, l
Thomaston, Me., 343
Thompson, Conn., xli, liv, lv, 420
Thornbury, Co. Glouc., Eng., 101, 336
Thorndike, Me., 368
Thornton, Lonsdale, Co. Lanc., Eng., 339
Thornton Academy, Saco, lxxiii, lxxiv
Thornton's Ferry, 188
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 123, 442
Tilton, N. H., xxxi
Tintagell, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 99, 101
Tinwork, Eng., 97
Tiverton, Devonshire, Eng., liii, 111
R. I., 74, 170
Tivoli, N. Y., xxx
Tolland, Conn., 158
Topcroft, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 194
Topeka, Kan., xxviii, xxxii, 230
Topsfield, Mass., xcii, 241, 267–270
Toronto, Can., 125, 237
Totnes, Eng., 96, 98
Tower Hill, Lynn, Mass., 119, 132
Tower Lane, Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 438
Townsend, Mass., 291, 402, 404
Vt., 428
Trebell, Eng., 97
Trebellpitt, Eng., 97
Tremayne, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 98
Tremeall, South Petterwyn, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 97
Trenton, N. J., xxviii, xli, 70, lxxxix, xc, 110, 161, 449
Trescott, Eng., 99
Trinidad, lxxx, 334
Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, 184
Hartford, lxxxviii
Trouer, 83
Troy, N. Y., 258, 347
Tryndelhedge Bastoft Manor, Eng., 416
Tufts College, xxviii
Tunstall, Co. Lanc., Eng., 339
Turkey, 19, 21, lxi
Twickenham, Co. Midd., Eng., 438
Tyng Township, 357
Tynure, Clawton Parish, Eng., 98

Ulster Province, Ireland, 114
Union College, lxxviii
Union County, Penn., 350
United States, x, 14, 17, xxvii, xxviii, xlix, 51, 52, 54, lxvi, lxvii, lxxi, 72, lxxiii, 75, 78, lxxx, lxxxv, lxxxvi, lxxxix, 107, 112, 113, 115, 119, 132, 133, 137, 138, 157, 162, 163, 171, 184, 225, 227, 236, 239, 245, 342, 348, 359, 352, 353, 361, 364, 407, 408, 417, 446, 450
United States Naval College, xix
University of Illinois, xxviii
Michigan, xciv
Pennsylvania, xxviii, lxxxvi, 362, the State of New York, 358
Upper Compton, Co. Dorset, Eng., 337
Upper Wilsley, Eng., 211
Upton, Mass., 264, 320
Utica, N. Y., xxxiii, xci
Uxbridge, Mass., 261, 318, 319, 388, 392, 444

Valley Forge, 123, 237, 320
Venice, Italy, 14
Vera Cruz, Mexico, 51
Vermont, xxvi, xxviii, 53, 64, 65, 107, 233, 241, 244, 295, 296, 297, 320, 321, 425
Vienna, Aus., lxxxv, 364
Virginia, lxvii, 116, 137, 231, 235, 303, 322, 332–334, 340, 351, 359, 378, 380, 383, 384
Voluntown, 177, 179

Wabbaquaset (Woodstock), Conn., 156
Wainscott, L. I., 278
Waitsfield, Vt., 356, 357
Wakefield, Mass., vii, xxix, 288, 290
Walden, Co. Essex, Eng., 215
Wales, 317
Wallingford, Conn., 369–372
Walpole, Mass., xxix, lxiii, 349, 400
N. H., 58, xxxii, 425
Waltham, Mass., 146, 266
Wantage, N. J., 117
Wapping, London, Eng., 322, 323
Wardsborough, Vt., 60
Ware, Mass., xxvii
Wareham, Mass., 163, 167
Warehorne, Eng., 212
Ware River, 156
Warren, Conn., 345
Penn., 51
R. I., 170
Warren County, Penn., 51
Point, Wareham, Mass., 163
Warren's Cove, 71
Warrenville, Conn., 158
Warsaw, N. Y., 50
Warwick, 429
Eng., 447
R. I., 227, 371
Warwickshire, Eng., 11, 134, 181

Washington, D. C., x, xxviii, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, lxiv, lxvii, 114, 116, 132, 133, 177, 227, 242, 244, 407, 408, 452
Washington and Lee University, xxviii
Washington Co., N. Y., 12, 111, 347
Penn., 234
Waterbury, Vt., liv
Waterford, 82, 83
Waterford County, 82, 83
Watertown, Conn., 255
Mass., 71, lxxiv, 76, 108, 112, 113, 175, 189, 198, 226, 289, 300, 317, 379, 392, 393, 398, 400, 443, 444
Watertown Farms (Weston), Mass., 349
Waterville, Me., xxvii
Weeke St. Mary, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 102, 103
Wekebaug, 156
Welford, Berkshire, Eng., 214, 215, 218, 219, 342
Wellesley, Mass., xxxiii, xxxv, lxxii
Wellesley College, 357
Farms, Mass., xxxiii
Hills, Mass., vii, xxxi
Wellingsley, Plymouth, Mass., 71, 72, 76
Wellow, Eng., 340
Wells, Eng., 219, 336
Me., 316
Wellsbourne, Lincolnshire, Eng., 214
Wells Cathedral, 228
Wenham, Mass., 117, 350
Wesleyan Female College, xxviii
Wessyngton, Eng., 231
Westborough, Mass., 322
West Boylston, Mass., xcii
Bradford, Penn., 341
Brookfield, Mass., 156, 159
Westchester, N. Y., 310
County, N. Y., 79, 200, 225, 229
Westerfield, Eng., 438
Westerleigh, Eng., 379
Western Reserve of Connecticut, 122, 123
Waters, The, 382
Westfield, Mass., 300, 345
Westford, Mass., xiv, 350, 401, 406
Westham, Co. Essex, Eng., 71
West Hartford, Conn., 346
Haven, Conn., lxxvi
Hingham, Mass., lxv
Indies, 332, 342
Jersey, 130, 301
Medway, Mass., 235, 317
Westminster, Eng., xlvii, 116
Mass., 13, 390, 402
Vt., 346, 425
Westminster Academy, lxxi
Westmoreland, N. H., 64, 320, 395
County, Penn., 234
Weston, Mass., xxvii, xxxii, 223, 224, 261-264, 349, 357, 368, 392-394, 396, 397
West Point, N. Y., xix
Westport, Wilts, Eng., 377
Mass., 170
West Randolph, Vt., 243
Union, Ohio, 450
Westminster, Vt., 425
Westwood, Mass., vii, 107
Wethersfield, Conn., 31, xlix, 151, 225, 346, 379, 381
Co. Essex, Eng., 23, 29, 437, 438
N. Y., 50
Weymouth, Mass., xxix, xlii, lxv, 198, 221, 222, 240, 289, 328, 346, 385
North Parish, Mass., 221
Wheeler's Pond, 307
Wheeling, West Virginia, 241
Whetstone Brook, 158
Whitchurch, Wilts, Eng., 377
Whitchurch-cum-Milborne, Wilts, Eng., 377
White Plains, N. Y., xiv, 225
Wickabaug (West Brookfield), Mass., 156
Wickford, R. I., 357
Wickham, Eng., 215
Wilkes Barré, Pa., xxviii, xxix, xxxi, xxxv, 126, 238, 369, 370, 371
Willesley, Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 209, 213
Williamsburg, Mass., 405
Va., 382, 383
Williams College, 12, 14, xxviii, 133
Williamstown, Mass., 12, xxviii, 133, 225
Willimantic, Conn., xxx
Willington, Conn., 158
Williston Seminary, lxxx
Wilmington, Mass., xxix, 111
Wilton, Me., 199
N. H., 404
Wiltshire, Eng., 335
Winchester, Eng., 216
Mass., xx, xxxi, 107, 360
Windham, Conn., 47, 48, l
Me., 123, 198, 391
Windham County, Conn., 47, 49, 82, 156, 420, 440
Vt., 64, 65, 428
Windsor, Conn., 11, 12, 22-31, 149, 157, 158, 160, 223, 301
Eng., 214-216, 351
Vt., 246
Windsor County, 83
Vt., 65, 295, 296, 347
Locks, Conn., 227
Winnipeg, Manitoba, xxviii, l, 452
Winnisimmet, Mass., lxxxii
Winthrop, Mass., xxxv, lxxxii, 359
Me., xxx, 114, 347
Wiquabaug Pond, 159
Wiscasset, Me., 359
Wisconsin, xxviii, 116, 129, 237, 238, 321
Wistead, Eng., 341
Woburn, Mass., vii, 17, xxviii-xxxi, 53, 110, 113, 115, 223, 224, 292, 385, 386, 404, 443
Woodborough, Wilts, Eng., 437
Woodbridge, Conn., 369
Woodbury, Conn., 33, 34, 151, 241, 256
Woodchurch, Co. Kent, Eng., 208, 212, 213
Woodcote, Eng., xlvii
Woodstock, Conn., liv, 156, 224, 445
Vt., 295
Woonsocket, R. I., xxxii, 190, 191
Worcester, Eng., xxx, 212
Mass., v, 20, 21, xxx-xxxii, xlii, xlix, lxiv, lxv, lxxv, lxxxvi, 92, 132, 145, 159, 228, 233, 235, 239, 307, 309, 352, 356, 389, 422, 451
Worcester Academy, lxiv
County, Mass., 169, 317-319, 386, 419
Worthington, Mass., 178
Wortwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 192, 196, 410, 415
Wotton, Eng., 106
Woulson, Eng., 336
Wrawby near Brigg, Eng., 341
Wraxhall, Kenilworth, Eng., 12
Wrentham, Eng., 415
Mass., 111, 234, 240, 260, 263, 389, 399
Wrington, Co. Somerset, Eng., 336
Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 378
Wyoming, Penn., xxviii, 48, 50, 117, 126, 238, 371
Wyoming Co., N. Y., 50
Valley, 126, 238
Yale University, xxviii, lxxxvi, xciv, 145, 153, 154, 227, 344, 361-367, 370-372, 421
Yankton, Dakota, 117
Yangste River, lxxx
Yardley Bury (Ardeley), Herts, Eng., 435, 437
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 415
Mass., xiii, lxv, lxvi, 112
Yarmouthport, Mass., lxv
Yonkers Plantation, New Orange, N. Y., 300
York, Eng., 109, 341
Me., 55-58, 280, 281, 314, 316, 391
York County, Me., 249, 251, 280
Yorkshire, Eng., 230
Yorktown, N. Y., xc, 225
Youlgrave, Eng., 341